

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**Subject:** Announcement

**Start:** Fri 2017-12-01 10:00 AM  
**End:** Fri 2017-12-01 11:15 AM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Organizer:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**Subject:** Printer Set Up

**Start:** Wed 2017-11-29 2:00 PM

**End:** Wed 2017-11-29 3:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Organizer:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**Subject:**

**Start:** Thu 2017-11-16 12:30 PM

**End:** Thu 2017-11-16 1:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Organizer:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**Subject:** Cannabis Stakeholder Meeting: MMF w/CPR  
**Location:** Constituency Office  
  
**Start:** Fri 2017-11-17 2:30 PM  
**End:** Fri 2017-11-17 3:30 PM  
  
**Recurrence:** (none)  
  
**Organizer:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Good morning Talea, thanks again for the call yesterday, I look forward to working with you.

Keith Shearer, GM Regulatory Affairs, who leads CP's effort on the file and I would like to confirm a meeting with Minister Farnworth Wednesday, Nov 15, either in Port Coquitlam or Vancouver. Greg Squires, General Manager Pacific Division may also attend, depending on operational considerations at the time of the meeting.

Please confirm time and location.

Thanks,  
Mike LoVecchio  
Director Government Affairs  
Canadian Pacific  
778 772-9636

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**Subject:** MEETING: MMF and Tonia Enger w/Bill Reid, President, BC Association of Police Boards  
**Location:** VCO - Please check in at front desk and they will advise which room  
  
**Start:** Fri 2017-11-17 11:00 AM  
**End:** Fri 2017-11-17 12:00 PM  
  
**Recurrence:** (none)  
  
**Organizer:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**Subject:** STAT

**Start:** Mon 2017-11-13 8:00 AM  
**End:** Mon 2017-11-13 5:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Out of Office

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Organizer:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**Subject:** Policies/Procedures - PoCo Constituency Office  
**Location:** Boardroom/Lunchroom  
  
**Start:** Tue 2017-11-07 10:00 AM  
**End:** Tue 2017-11-07 11:00 AM  
  
**Recurrence:** (none)  
  
**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer  
  
**Organizer:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Required Attendees:** Pollock, Glenn LASS:EX; Wickerson, Gordon LASS:EX; Graham, Ruth LASS:EX

To brainstorm and develop policies/procedures for the office.

s.22

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**Subject:** Meeting with the Minister  
**Location:** Room 128  
  
**Start:** Fri 2017-11-03 11:00 AM  
**End:** Fri 2017-11-03 12:00 PM  
  
**Recurrence:** (none)  
  
**Organizer:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Talea Pecora s.22  
**Sent:** Monday, November 20, 2017 2:11 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: RCO job description

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Pollock, Glenn** <Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>  
Date: Mon, Nov 20, 2017 at 1:17 PM  
Subject: FW: RCO job description  
To: Talea Pecora s.22

---

**From:** Vasilev, Susan  
**Sent:** Monday, November 20, 2017 1:09 PM  
**To:** NDP Constituency Assistants <NDPConstituencyAssistants@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** RCO job description

This goes along with the list of up-to-date RCO assignments that I sent out to you earlier today.

- providing advice, feedback, messaging, research on constituency-related matters (not ministerial or parliamentary secretary portfolios)
- local media monitoring both for opportunities and potential risks
- prepare written materials: letters to editor, local press releases, media statements, opinion editorials
- help with media and some stakeholder relations

We also can review constit office newsletters, speeches for the House, speaking notes for community events etc.

It all depends on the offices' capacity (some offices have us as the media contact and do all their media relations through us, others do a bit themselves).



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 1:14 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

OK – it's fine then to simply forward the email string with an explanation to her?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 1:09 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Please contact Tanera Nanninga, AC, AG's office.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 12:49 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

OK – will follow up with AG.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 12:32 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi Talea,

I've been advised by our ministry that this is an AG issue so you will need to request materials from them.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 10:54 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi Michelle,

I've asked for further details from Mayor Clay, and obtained some details from Glenn as well.

Wait times for police officers at bail hearings has been an issue that the meeting attendees have attempted to bring forward for some time and didn't get much, if any, response from the previous government.

I'll send on anything I get from Mayor Clay's office.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:32 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

When there aren't specific with what they want to speak about I send back an email for provide some more detail

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:31 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I don't know about provide exactly but at least try to find... ☺

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:28 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

You will provide? lol

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:46 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I will more detail than provided below.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:14 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi there,

Are there any other details that I can provide the ministry? It's pretty vague so hard to do up a BN. Is there an incoming?

Charlotte – please log and advise me of the number so I can request staff and a BN.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:04 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Ok. When can we confirm that?  
We'll also need to let the Ministry know so they can provide some materials and perhaps have someone dial in.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:52 AM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hello,

This meeting has been tentatively scheduled for Wednesday, December 20<sup>th</sup>, at 11:00am. Mayor, and Police Chiefs are available, have not confirmed that Minister is available that day.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:53 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Yes, just set up the meeting and let Michelle know. She will coordinate with the DMO.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:17 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

To clarify, I will set up the meeting, confirm date and time with you and Michelle and you will then determine who will attend, either in person or by teleconference, with the Minister?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:15 PM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting/Mayor Clay

The Ministry will sort that out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 2:04 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Who is deemed Ministry Support Staff in this case?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Certainly we should do this, but we'll also need Ministry staff support (either in person or on the phone).

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:44 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

If appropriate I am willing to set up a meeting with the Minister and Mayor Mike Clay (Port Moody), and the Chiefs of Police for New Westminster and Port Moody, for mid-December.

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 12:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hey Talea:

Following up on our conversation about Mayor Clay's desire for a meeting with Minister Farnworth. Mayor Clay sent me a text in order to request a meeting to speak about wait times for Port Moody Police Officers at Bail Hearings. The meeting would also involve the Chief of Police of both Port Moody and New Westminster.

Mayor Clay can be reached by email at [mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)

I spoke to Minister Farnworth about this a few weeks ago and he was receptive to the idea of meeting. Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**  
Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA  
Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader  
Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.  
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2  
T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 12:49 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

OK – will follow up with AG.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 12:32 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi Talea,

I've been advised by our ministry that this is an AG issue so you will need to request materials from them.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 10:54 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi Michelle,

I've asked for further details from Mayor Clay, and obtained some details from Glenn as well.

Wait times for police officers at bail hearings has been an issue that the meeting attendees have attempted to bring forward for some time and didn't get much, if any, response from the previous government.

I'll send on anything I get from Mayor Clay's office.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:32 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

When there aren't specific with what they want to speak about I send back an email for provide some more detail

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:31 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I don't know about provide exactly but at least try to find... ☺

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:28 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

You will provide? lol

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:46 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I will more detail than provided below.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:14 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi there,

Are there any other details that I can provide the ministry? It's pretty vague so hard to do up a BN. Is there an incoming?

Charlotte – please log and advise me of the number so I can request staff and a BN.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:04 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Ok. When can we confirm that?  
We'll also need to let the Ministry know so they can provide some materials and perhaps have someone dial in.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:52 AM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hello,

This meeting has been tentatively scheduled for Wednesday, December 20<sup>th</sup>, at 11:00am. Mayor, and Police Chiefs are available, have not confirmed that Minister is available that day.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:53 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Yes, just set up the meeting and let Michelle know. She will coordinate with the DMO.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:17 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

To clarify, I will set up the meeting, confirm date and time with you and Michelle and you will then determine who will attend, either in person or by teleconference, with the Minister?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting/Mayor Clay

The Ministry will sort that out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 2:04 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Who is deemed Ministry Support Staff in this case?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Certainly we should do this, but we'll also need Ministry staff support (either in person or on the phone).

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:44 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

If appropriate I am willing to set up a meeting with the Minister and Mayor Mike Clay (Port Moody), and the Chiefs of Police for New Westminster and Port Moody, for mid-December.

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 12:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hey Talea:

Following up on our conversation about Mayor Clay's desire for a meeting with Minister Farnworth. Mayor Clay sent me a text in order to request a meeting to speak about wait times for Port Moody Police Officers at Bail Hearings. The meeting would also involve the Chief of Police of both Port Moody and New Westminster.

Mayor Clay can be reached by email at [mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)

I spoke to Minister Farnworth about this a few weeks ago and he was receptive to the idea of meeting. Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA  
Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader  
Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.  
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2  
T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 12:29 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Hi Sara,

I'm working this week to finalize date and time – do you need that confirmation before asking for a Briefing Note?

It will be either the 7<sup>th</sup> or the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 9:10 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

**Good morning Talea,**

**Have a meeting been arrange on this?**

**Thanks**

**Sara**

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 9:55 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Apparently, Talea in the CO is setting something up.

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 9:47 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Hi Michelle, do you have an answer?  
Thank you

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 3:30 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Hey Michelle,

This meeting invite was sent over to Angella in the blue bag for Ministry advice. Ministry has come back and said that the writer has indicated that the Minister has said yes to a meeting. Do you know anything about it?

Thanks!

Nikki

---

**From:** Tunstall, Kyla PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 3:15 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Mezzarobba, Marcie PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Hi Angella,

The mentioned stakeholder in this piece has reached out and stated that MMF is willing to meet with them regarding this issue.

Can you please confirm with the MO. In the case that there will be a meeting, should our branch be drafting a Briefing Note instead of bullets on this issue as it is likely the Minister will need a BN for the meeting.

Please advise ASAP.

Thanks,

**Kyla Tunstall**

Executive Assistant to Assistant Deputy Minister, Patti Boyle  
Community Safety and Crime Prevention Branch  
Suite 302 - 815 Hornby Street  
Vancouver, BC V6Z 2E6  
Ph. 604-660-4510

**From:** Thompson Angella [<mailto:Angella.Thompson@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 1:18 PM  
**To:** Tunstall, Kyla PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Cunningham, Susan PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

MO would like advice on this

SG-Solicitor General **Referral Slip for ID:539375**

2017/11/01

Log Type: <b>Email</b>	Action: <b>AAA</b>	Due:
Batch:	Subaction:	

Type: Organization  
Louisa Russell

Written: 2017/11/01 Resp Type:  
Received: 2017/11/01 Entered By: shembre  
e

Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter

Phone: (604) 876-0872

Email: [louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)

Due:

Signed:

Sign By:

Approved:

Approved  
By:

Closed:

File No.:

Address To:

SG

Copy To:

Branch Rsp:

Issue:

X-Ref:

Drafter:

MLA:

Electoral Dist:

**Subject**

I am sure you are aware of the chasm between the high numbers of sexual assault cases and the very low number of reports to police (915 police incidents in 2016 according to Stats Canada). We are hoping that the new government and your leadership will help transform this situation. The women of British Columbia deserve protection and justice from the criminal justice system. As Canada's oldest rape crisis centre, we have vast experience on the issue and we would like to meet with you in person to share our knowledge and offer some concrete recommendations that could be put in place that would bring about immediate improvements.

**Log Notes**

2017/11/01 Sent to ministry for advice and background on this issue, as directed by Veronica Harrison.

**Referral** SG-Solicitor General -> SG-Solicitor General

From:	SG-Solicitor General	Sent:	2017/11/01	Status:	Accepted	Ref Action:	For Advice
To:	SG-Solicitor General	Received:	2017/11/01	Reason:		Subaction:	
Assign To:		Completed:		Due:	2017/11/08 (Pending (5))	File No.:	

**Referral** SG-Solicitor General -> SG-Solicitor General -> CSCP-ADM

From:	SG-Solicitor General	Sent:	2017/11/01	Status:	Pending	Ref Action:	For Advice
To:	CSCP-ADM	Received:		Reason:		Subaction:	
Assign To:		Completed:		Due:	2017/11/08 (Active (5))	File No.:	

**Referral Comments**

2017/11/01 SG-Solicitor General Could we please get advice and background on this?  
Thank you

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 12:24 PM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 539968

Yes – it took place on November 14<sup>th</sup> in Vancouver.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 12:19 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** 539968

Hi Talea,  
Veronica wanted me to check with you to see if this already happened?  
Thanks,



***Charlotte Hunt***  
*Administrative Assistant to the*  
*Honourable Mike Farnworth*  
*Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General*  
*and Government House Leader*  
*Direct Line: 250 356-2125*

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 11:35 AM  
**To:** s.22  
**Subject:** FW: Say no to injury caps and protect the individual rights of British Columbians  
**Attachments:** Consent Form - November 30 2017.pdf

Hello s.22

I hope you are well – we met during the campaign, thank you for your note below.

This issue falls under the Ministry of the Attorney General and in order to obtain information on your behalf we need a signed consent form. I have attached one that is completed except for your signature on the bottom left of the page. If you could send the signed form back to us, we will then gather information from the AG's office in preparation for your meeting with Minister Farnworth.

Do you have time available to meet Minister Farnworth on either December 7<sup>th</sup> from 10:30 to noon, or December 15<sup>th</sup> from 11:30 to noon, in the constituency office in Port Coquitlam?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** s.22  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:38 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Say no to injury caps and protect the individual rights of British Columbians

s.22

Page 024

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

Page 025

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

Page 026

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 10:46 AM  
**To:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Excellent.

If I could receive a couple bullet points on discussion topics that would be great.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 10:44 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hi Talea,

Yes! It works on our end. We will go to your office in Port Coquitlam.

Thank you,  
Stephanie

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 9:20 AM  
**To:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hi Stephanie,

I'm following up on the meeting we have tentatively scheduled for Friday, December 15<sup>th</sup>.

Does it still work on your end? If so, can we meet here in the constituency office in Port Coquitlam, from 11 – 1130?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 12, 2017 4:07 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

I will send a calendar invite to you and MLA Farnworth so it's in his calendar and we can double check when the date is closer.

Thanks!

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 12, 2017 4:02 PM  
**To:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hi Stephanie,

Let's work with December 15th, I will flag to follow up closer to the date to make sure we are both moving ahead with that date.

Thanks for following up.

Best regards,  
Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** October-12-17 3:56 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hi Talea,

Glen didn't confirm the meeting date and time with me and I just checked the calendar.  
It looks like another appointment has been book at that time.

Could we please change the appointment to the same date on Nov 24 but in the afternoon instead?  
If that doesn't work, we can move it to Dec 15<sup>th</sup> or 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Please let me know.

Thank you,  
Stephanie

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, September 29, 2017 1:45 PM  
**To:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** Fw: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth  
**Importance:** High

---

Hello Stephanie,

I've just come on board as Minister Farnworth's Executive Assistant and wonder if you could give me some details on this meeting tentatively scheduled for November 24th?

This is for my information, as I work to get up to speed on everything.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to the Honourable Mike Farnworth, Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX [<mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** September 27, 2017 12:13 PM

**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** Re: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

**Importance:** High

Hi Glenn,

Could you please confirm that Friday, Nov 24<sup>th</sup> is good to meet? Preferably from 10:30am onward.

Thank you,  
Stephanie



Ministry of

Transportation & Infrastructure

Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8  
[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

**Stephanie Taur**

South Coast Region

Lower Mainland District

310 – 1500 Woolridge Street

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX

**Sent:** Tuesday, September 12, 2017 4:11 PM

**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike LASS:EX

**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meeting with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hi Glenn,

Would it be ok if we set the meeting till Friday, Nov 24<sup>th</sup> instead?  
Does that work on your side?

Thank you,  
Stephanie



Ministry of  
Transportation & Infrastructure  
South Coast Region  
Lower Mainland District  
310 – 1500 Woolridge Street  
Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8  
[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

**Stephanie Taur**

South Coast Region  
Lower Mainland District  
310 – 1500 Woolridge Street  
Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8  
[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, September 11, 2017 11:12 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meeting with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth  
**Importance:** High

Hi Glenn,

I've cancelled this meeting calendar request. We will reschedule to a later date, I'm not sure when this will happen yet at the moment, therefore there was no proposed new time and date.

I will contact you again in the near future once I hear back from the management.

Regards,  
Stephanie



Ministry of  
Transportation & Infrastructure  
South Coast Region  
Lower Mainland District  
310 – 1500 Woolridge Street  
Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8  
[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

**Stephanie Taur**

South Coast Region  
Lower Mainland District  
310 – 1500 Woolridge Street  
Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8  
[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

---

**From:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike [<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Friday, September 1, 2017 10:26 AM  
**To:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meeting with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hey Stephanie:

As I said on the phone, Mike's schedule is quite fluid right now because of the volume of meeting requests. I will respond to the Outlook Invitation as soon as I can confirm that time with him.

Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA  
Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader  
Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.  
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2  
T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX [<mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** August 30, 2017 9:26 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meeting with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth  
**Importance:** High

Hi there,

As discussed over the phone. This is to confirm the meeting time and date for MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth with Ministry of Transportation and Infrastructure - District Manager, Thomas Chhun and Operations Manager, Grant Smith.

The meeting will be on Tuesday, Sep 26<sup>th</sup> at 1:00pm. A calendar invite will be sent shortly as well.

Kind regards,  
Stephanie



**Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure**  
Stephanie Taur  
South Coast Region  
Lower Mainland District  
310 – 1500 Woolridge Street  
Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8  
[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 9:20 AM  
**To:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hi Stephanie,

I'm following up on the meeting we have tentatively scheduled for Friday, December 15<sup>th</sup>.

Does it still work on your end? If so, can we meet here in the constituency office in Port Coquitlam, from 11 – 1130?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 12, 2017 4:07 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

I will send a calendar invite to you and MLA Farnworth so it's in his calendar and we can double check when the date is closer.

Thanks!

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 12, 2017 4:02 PM  
**To:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hi Stephanie,

Let's work with December 15th, I will flag to follow up closer to the date to make sure we are both moving ahead with that date.

Thanks for following up.

Best regards,  
Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** October-12-17 3:56 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hi Talea,

Glen didn't confirm the meeting date and time with me and I just checked the calendar.  
It looks like another appointment has been book at that time.

Could we please change the appointment to the same date on Nov 24 but in the afternoon instead?  
If that doesn't work, we can move it to Dec 15<sup>th</sup> or 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Please let me know.

Thank you,  
Stephanie

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, September 29, 2017 1:45 PM  
**To:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** Fw: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth  
**Importance:** High

---

Hello Stephanie,

I've just come on board as Minister Farnworth's Executive Assistant and wonder if you could give me some details on this meeting tentatively scheduled for November 24th?

This is for my information, as I work to get up to speed on everything.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to the Honourable Mike Farnworth, Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX [<mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** September 27, 2017 12:13 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Re: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meet and Greet with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth  
**Importance:** High

Hi Glenn,

Could you please confirm that Friday, Nov 24<sup>th</sup> is good to meet? Preferably from 10:30am onward.

Thank you,  
Stephanie



Ministry of  
Transportation & Infrastructure  
Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca  
South Coast Region  
Lower Mainland District  
310 – 1500 Woolridge Street  
Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8

**Stephanie Taur**

South Coast Region

Lower Mainland District

310 – 1500 Woolridge Street

Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8

[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX

**Sent:** Tuesday, September 12, 2017 4:11 PM

**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike LASS:EX

**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meeting with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hi Glenn,

Would it be ok if we set the meeting till Friday, Nov 24<sup>th</sup> instead?  
Does that work on your side?

Thank you,  
Stephanie



Ministry of  
Transportation & Infrastructure  
Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca  
South Coast Region  
Lower Mainland District  
310 – 1500 Woolridge Street  
Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8

**Stephanie Taur**

South Coast Region

Lower Mainland District

310 – 1500 Woolridge Street

Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8

[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX

**Sent:** Monday, September 11, 2017 11:12 AM

**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike LASS:EX

**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meeting with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

**Importance:** High

Hi Glenn,

I've cancelled this meeting calendar request. We will reschedule to a later date, I'm not sure when this will happen yet at the moment, therefore there was no proposed new time and date.

I will contact you again in the near future once I hear back from the management.

Regards,  
Stephanie





Ministry of  
Transportation & Infrastructure  
South Coast Region  
Lower Mainland District  
310 – 1500 Woolridge Street  
Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8  
[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

**Stephanie Taur**

South Coast Region

Lower Mainland District

310 – 1500 Woolridge Street

Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8

[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

---

**From:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike [<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Friday, September 1, 2017 10:26 AM

**To:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX

**Subject:** RE: Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meeting with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

Hey Stephanie:

As I said on the phone, Mike's schedule is quite fluid right now because of the volume of meeting requests. I will respond to the Outlook Invitation as soon as I can confirm that time with him.

Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA

Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader

Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.

Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2

T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

---

**From:** Taur, Stephanie TRAN:EX [<mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** August 30, 2017 9:26 AM

**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure Meeting with MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth

**Importance:** High

Hi there,

As discussed over the phone. This is to confirm the meeting time and date for MLA Hon. Mike Farnworth with Ministry of Transportation and Infrastructure - District Manager, Thomas Chhun and Operations Manager, Grant Smith.

The meeting will be on Tuesday, Sep 26<sup>th</sup> at 1:00pm. A calendar invite will be sent shortly as well.

Kind regards,  
Stephanie



Ministry of  
Transportation & Infrastructure  
South Coast Region  
Lower Mainland District  
310 – 1500 Woolridge Street  
Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8  
[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)

**Stephanie Taur**

South Coast Region

Lower Mainland District

310 – 1500 Woolridge Street

Coquitlam, BC V3K 0B8

[Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Stephanie.Taur@gov.bc.ca)



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 30, 2017 9:03 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang -

Thank you – I appreciate the update.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 5:19 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang -

Another update, I have asked Elenore to call Veronica directly as this is a bit complicated. Elenore is also preparing a response to Brian from the Ministry on behalf of MMF.

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 3:46 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang -

To update you, Elenore (ADM of Corrections) is going to contact Brian and see if she can get some more information on what their ask is and the meeting with MLA Morris. I'll let you know what I hear.

Thank you  
Nikki

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 2:08 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang -

Thx Nikki!

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 1:57 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang -

I've sent this request to Corrections to see if there is any involvement from them. I should hear back in the next couple days.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 11:11 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Brian Lang -  
**Importance:** High

Hi Nikki,

Veronica asked me to check in wrt the meeting below.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:45 AM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang

Hi Charlotte,

We've received further communication from the above individual.

*"For information, three Correctional Service of Canada employees (2 from Ottawa and one from Abbotsford) will be joined by MLA Mike Morris, myself and Barry Seymour from the Hutda Lake Healing and Restorative Society on a visit/tour of the Hutda Lake site on December 7"*

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 1:56 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Brian Lang

Hi Talea,  
His correspondence has been received, but not logged yet.  
Thanks,



**Charlotte Hunt**  
*Administrative Assistant to the  
Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
and Government House Leader  
Direct Line: 250 356-2125*

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG.EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 3:14 PM  
**To:** s.22  
**Subject:** FW: Opportunity meeting

Hello Marjolaine,

Thank you for your note below, apologies for the delay in responding.

I'd like to set up a meeting with the Minister on Friday, December 15<sup>th</sup> from 10:30 to 11:00am in the constituency office in Port Coquitlam with yourself and Lorraine Vaillancourt if that time works for you.

Please let me know when you can.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

**From:** Marjolaine Savoie |s.22  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 9:26 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Opportunity meeting

Dear Mike ,

Hope things are good for you. I was wondering if you would be able to meet to discuss a project for our new upcoming school and the new neighbourhood community facility at l'École des Pionniers.

Lorraine Vaillancourt is our new principal freshly arrived from Quebec and she has introduce a new concept that I believe could revolutionized the school system in BC by integrating sports, technology and gather the all community together. I would like to meet with you to gather your thoughts and your help in this matter. This is something that the community of Port Coquitlam and beyond from young children to senior people of the Tri-cities could benefit from it.

Looking forward to meet with you again , let me know what time works for you.

Many thanks

kindly,

Marjolaine

--

*Marjolaine Savoie*  
APE-SEG de l'École des Pionniers-

Présidente pour 2016/17  
[ape\\_pionniers@csf.bc.ca](mailto:ape_pionniers@csf.bc.ca)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 11:22 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Yes – I've added them to the calendar invite.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 11:13 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Thanks Talea. Do you know the names of all the attendees yet?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 10:54 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi Michelle,

I've asked for further details from Mayor Clay, and obtained some details from Glenn as well.

Wait times for police officers at bail hearings has been an issue that the meeting attendees have attempted to bring forward for some time and didn't get much, if any, response from the previous government.

I'll send on anything I get from Mayor Clay's office.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:32 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

When there aren't specific with what they want to speak about I send back an email for provide some more detail

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:31 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I don't know about provide exactly but at least try to find... ☺

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:28 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

You will provide? lol

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:46 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I will more detail than provided below.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:14 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi there,

Are there any other details that I can provide the ministry? It's pretty vague so hard to do up a BN. Is there an incoming?

Charlotte – please log and advise me of the number so I can request staff and a BN.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:04 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Ok. When can we confirm that?  
We'll also need to let the Ministry know so they can provide some materials and perhaps have someone dial in.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:52 AM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay



Hello,

This meeting has been tentatively scheduled for Wednesday, December 20<sup>th</sup>, at 11:00am. Mayor, and Police Chiefs are available, have not confirmed that Minister is available that day.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:53 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Yes, just set up the meeting and let Michelle know. She will coordinate with the DMO.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:17 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

To clarify, I will set up the meeting, confirm date and time with you and Michelle and you will then determine who will attend, either in person or by teleconference, with the Minister?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting/Mayor Clay

The Ministry will sort that out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 2:04 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Who is deemed Ministry Support Staff in this case?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Certainly we should do this, but we'll also need Ministry staff support (either in person or on the phone).

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:44 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

If appropriate I am willing to set up a meeting with the Minister and Mayor Mike Clay (Port Moody), and the Chiefs of Police for New Westminster and Port Moody, for mid-December.

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 12:01 PM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

**Subject:** Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hey Talea:

Following up on our conversation about Mayor Clay's desire for a meeting with Minister Farnworth.

Mayor Clay sent me a text in order to request a meeting to speak about wait times for Port Moody Police Officers at Bail Hearings. The meeting would also involve the Chief of Police of both Port Moody and New Westminster.

Mayor Clay can be reached by email at [mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)

I spoke to Minister Farnworth about this a few weeks ago and he was receptive to the idea of meeting.

Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA

Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader

Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.

Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2

T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 10:54 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi Michelle,

I've asked for further details from Mayor Clay, and obtained some details from Glenn as well.

Wait times for police officers at bail hearings has been an issue that the meeting attendees have attempted to bring forward for some time and didn't get much, if any, response from the previous government.

I'll send on anything I get from Mayor Clay's office.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:32 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

When there aren't specific with what they want to speak about I send back an email for provide some more detail

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:31 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I don't know about provide exactly but at least try to find... 😊

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:28 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

You will provide? lol

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:46 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I will more detail than provided below.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:14 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi there,

Are there any other details that I can provide the ministry? It's pretty vague so hard to do up a BN. Is there an incoming?

Charlotte – please log and advise me of the number so I can request staff and a BN.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:04 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Ok. When can we confirm that?  
We'll also need to let the Ministry know so they can provide some materials and perhaps have someone dial in.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:52 AM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hello,

This meeting has been tentatively scheduled for Wednesday, December 20<sup>th</sup>, at 11:00am. Mayor, and Police Chiefs are available, have not confirmed that Minister is available that day.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:53 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Yes, just set up the meeting and let Michelle know. She will coordinate with the DMO.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:17 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

To clarify, I will set up the meeting, confirm date and time with you and Michelle and you will then determine who will attend, either in person or by teleconference, with the Minister?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting/Mayor Clay

The Ministry will sort that out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 2:04 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Who is deemed Ministry Support Staff in this case?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Certainly we should do this, but we'll also need Ministry staff support (either in person or on the phone).

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:44 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

If appropriate I am willing to set up a meeting with the Minister and Mayor Mike Clay (Port Moody), and the Chiefs of Police for New Westminster and Port Moody, for mid-December.

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 12:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hey Talea:

Following up on our conversation about Mayor Clay's desire for a meeting with Minister Farnworth.

Mayor Clay sent me a text in order to request a meeting to speak about wait times for Port Moody Police Officers at Bail Hearings. The meeting would also involve the Chief of Police of both Port Moody and New Westminster.

Mayor Clay can be reached by email at [mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)

I spoke to Minister Farnworth about this a few weeks ago and he was receptive to the idea of meeting.

Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA  
Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader  
Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.  
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2  
T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 10:44 AM  
**To:** 'Stephanie Williamson'  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Thanks Stephanie!

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Stephanie Williamson [mailto:SWilliamson@portmoody.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 10:42 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

I can confirm Mayor Mike Clay, Chief Dave Fleugel, Port Moody and Chief Dave Jones, New Westminster will be in attendance

Stephanie Williamson  
Executive Assistant to Mayor and Council  
City of Port Moody

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 29, 2017, at 10:40 AM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Hello,

Further to the meeting with Minister Farnworth, set for December 20<sup>th</sup> at 11:00am, please send further details around the topic noted below, and confirm names of attendees.

Thank you in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Stephanie Williamson [mailto:SWilliamson@portmoody.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:58 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Mike Clay  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Good afternoon,

This works for Mayor Clay's schedule! Can you please send me the address so I can put this in Mayor Clay's schedule?

Thanks,

**Stephanie Williamson**  
**Executive Assistant to Mayor and Council**  
**City of Port Moody**  
t: 604.469.4501 | f: 604.469.4550  
[www.portmoody.ca](http://www.portmoody.ca)

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** November-28-17 11:53 AM  
**To:** Mike Clay <[mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Excellent – does 11am work as a time on the 20<sup>th</sup>?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Mike Clay [<mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca>]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Sorry for delay. Wed 20th would be great.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 3:33 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Dear Mayor Clay,

In response to your request for a meeting with yourself, the Chiefs of Police of Port Moody and New Westminster, and Minister Farnworth to discuss wait times for at Bail Hearings, I would be happy to facilitate setting up that meeting here in Metro Vancouver.

I hope that the week of December 18<sup>th</sup> will work with you. If you could let me know what times work on either the Tuesday (19) or Wednesday (20) I will work to set it up for you.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this e-mail and any attachments. Please be advised that correspondence with any government body, including City of Port Moody Council and staff, is subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.

---

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message, including any attachments, contains information intended for a specific individual and purpose. It is the property of the City of Port Moody and should be treated as confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this e-mail and any attachments. Please be advised that correspondence with any government body, including City of Port Moody Council and staff, is subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.

---

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message, including any attachments, contains information intended for a specific individual and purpose. It is the property of the City of Port Moody and should be treated as confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this e-mail and any attachments. Please be advised that correspondence with any government body, including City of Port Moody Council and staff, is subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 10:40 AM  
**To:** 'Stephanie Williamson'; 'Mike Clay'  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Hello,

Further to the meeting with Minister Farnworth, set for December 20<sup>th</sup> at 11:00am, please send further details around the topic noted below, and confirm names of attendees.

Thank you in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Stephanie Williamson [<mailto:SWilliamson@portmoody.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:58 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Mike Clay  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Good afternoon,

This works for Mayor Clay's schedule! Can you please send me the address so I can put this in Mayor Clay's schedule?

Thanks,

**Stephanie Williamson**  
**Executive Assistant to Mayor and Council**  
**City of Port Moody**  
t: 604.469.4501 | f: 604.469.4550  
[www.portmoody.ca](http://www.portmoody.ca)

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** November-28-17 11:53 AM  
**To:** Mike Clay <[mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Excellent – does 11am work as a time on the 20<sup>th</sup>?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Mike Clay [<mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca>]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:01 PM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

**Subject:** Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Sorry for delay. Wed 20th would be great.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 3:33 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Dear Mayor Clay,

In response to your request for a meeting with yourself, the Chiefs of Police of Port Moody and New Westminster, and Minister Farnworth to discuss wait times for at Bail Hearings, I would be happy to facilitate setting up that meeting here in Metro Vancouver.

I hope that the week of December 18<sup>th</sup> will work with you. If you could let me know what times work on either the Tuesday (19) or Wednesday (20) I will work to set it up for you.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message, including any attachments, contains information intended for a specific individual and purpose. It is the property of the City of Port Moody and should be treated as confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this e-mail and any attachments. Please be advised that correspondence with any government body, including City of Port Moody Council and staff, is subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.

---

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message, including any attachments, contains information intended for a specific individual and purpose. It is the property of the City of Port Moody and should be treated as confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this e-mail and any attachments. Please be advised that correspondence with any government body, including City of Port Moody Council and staff, is subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 10:38 AM  
**To:** Arora, Jasleen AG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Say no to injury caps and protect the individual rights of British Columbians

Hi Jasleen,

Lovely to talk to you – as always 😊.

Further to our conversation, below is the email I was referencing.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** s.22  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:38 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Say no to injury caps and protect the individual rights of British Columbians

s.22

Page 055

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

Page 056

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 9:30 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW:s.22

Hi Nikki,

Please see note below, I would be happy to respond with a response to the CO, whatever is deemed appropriate.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Maurmann, Katja [mailto:Katja.Maurmann@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 9:15 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: s.22

Good Morning Talea,  
MLA Norm Letnick asked that I forward the email below for a response.  
Could you please copy our office on the response.

Thank you!

**Katja Maurmann, Kat**  
Constituency Assistant



Norm Letnick, MLA  
Kelowna - Lake Country  
101-330 Highway 33 West  
Kelowna, BC V1X 1X9  
Office: 250.765.8516  
[www.normletnickmla.bc.ca](http://www.normletnickmla.bc.ca)

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** s.22 s.22  
**Date:** November 25, 2017 at 6:06:38 PM PST  
**To:** <[norm.letnick.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:norm.letnick.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** s.22

s.22

Page 058

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 29, 2017 9:00 AM  
**To:** 'Demetlika, Dario'  
**Subject:** RE: School Travel Grant

Hello Dario,

Yes, we are confirmed for Thursday, December 7th at 1:30.

How many students are in the class?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

-----Original Message-----

From: Demetlika, Dario [mailto:ddemetlika@sd43.bc.ca]  
Sent: Tuesday, November 28, 2017 3:47 PM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: Re: School Travel Grant

Talea,

Just confirming that The Honourable Mike Farnworth will be visiting our school on December 7th and hat time can we expect him?

Regards,

Dario

---

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>  
Sent: Friday, October 13, 2017 9:06 AM  
To: Demetlika, Dario  
Subject: Re: School Travel Grant

December 7th?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

From: Demetlika, Dario <ddemetlika@sd43.bc.ca>  
Sent: October-12-17 6:51 PM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: Re: School Travel Grant

Talea,

Thank you for getting back to me about a date. Thursday, October 7th for 45 min to an hour should work for us.

Thank you,

Dario

On Oct 12, 2017, at 3:34 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>> wrote:

Hello Dario,

I am following up on the request below to have Minister Farnworth speak to your class.

We're looking at scheduling something after the house rises at the end of November.

I am going to tentatively suggest either Thursday, December 7th or Friday, December 8th, do either of those days work for you? How much time would be preferable for you, including time for questions?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

778-875-1498

---

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>>  
Sent: October-06-17 9:38 AM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: FW: School Travel Grant

-----Original Message-----

From: Demetlika, Dario [mailto:ddemetlika@sd43.bc.ca]  
Sent: October 5, 2017 3:27 PM  
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>>  
Subject: Re: School Travel Grant

Gordon,

Afternoons would probably be best.

Thank you,

Dario

On Oct 5, 2017, at 2:10 PM, Farnworth.MLA, Mike  
<Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca><mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>>  
wrote:

Hi Dario,  
We are still working on his calendar--would you prefer mornings or afternoon if we can work something out?

Gordon

-----Original Message-----

From: Demetlika, Dario [mailto:ddemetlika@sd43.bc.ca]  
Sent: October 4, 2017 8:10 PM  
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike  
<Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca><mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>>  
Subject: Re: School Travel Grant

Gordon,

Thank you for looking into this as well as the suggestions you provided in your email.

I had also enquired if Hon. Mr. Farnworth would be able to visit our school to talk to the students about aspects of our electoral system and the call to office. We are flexible with dates and times.

Thank you,

Dario

---

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike  
<Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca><mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>>  
Sent: Tuesday, October 3, 2017 2:44 PM  
To: Demetlika, Dario  
Subject: RE: School Travel Grant

Hi Dario,

Thank you for your email and for alerting us to the program that was cancelled last year by the previous government. I was talking to the Education Office today and they confirmed your understanding and said they have been receiving inquiries from many teachers. There is nothing currently available, although some schools have been able to get help from community groups such as Rotary.

I will let the current Minister's office know about the old program and would suggest you contact the CTA and your Local Reps to the BCTF to see if the BCTF can advocate for the return of the program. I'll do the same here.

I'll let you know if I hear anything new.  
Gordon

Gordon Wickerson  
Constituency Assistant to Hon. Mike Farnworth, MLA Port Coquitlam, Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader Constituency Office - 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2 Tel. - 604-927-2088; fax - 604-927-2090

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike  
Sent: October 2, 2017 9:58 AM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
<Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca><mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>>  
Subject: FW: School Travel Grant

From: Demetlika, Dario [mailto:ddemetlika@sd43.bc.ca]  
Sent: October 1, 2017 9:26 PM  
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike  
<Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca><mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca><mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>>  
Subject: School Travel Grant

Dear Hon. Mike Farnworth,

s.22

I am both a teacher

and constituent in your riding and am excited to bring my Grade 3-4-5 class to Victoria on April 6th 2018 to visit the legislature. In my planning for this fieldtrip I was disappointed to discover that a travel grant previously available to students visiting the legislature is no longer available. I teach at James Park Elementary and many of our students receive provincial assistance and support to meet their basic needs and this grant would have made the trip less expensive for them. We were planning on fundraising for this trip anyways, but the grant would have made it much more affordable. It was suggested that I write to you to see if you can direct me to any grant sources for this trip and also if you wouldn't mind paying a visit to our school to talk about governance, the electoral process and the call to office.

Kind Regards,

Dario Demetlika

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:51 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Sure ☺

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:50 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

MLA Olsen also wrote the Minister about this, did you want to be copied on that response too?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:01 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Thanks and the Constituency Offices will receive copies?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:51 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

The Minister rec'd the same letter and we are currently preparing a response for his signature.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:36 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Hello,

This is one of two emails I have received this morning pertaining to the same issue, the proposed increase in licensing fees for home inspectors. I have attached the second email.

Please advise if you feel the response should come from the Ministry or if you are comfortable with me responding to both CAs when I receive bullet points.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

**From:** Nan Pellatt [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:40 AM  
**To:** Djonlic, Matt MAH:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Hello Matt and Talea:

M:LA Thomson asked that I forward one of four emails he has received on the issue of a proposed increase to licensing fees for home inspectors.

As you can see the President of the HIABC has written to the Premier and both your Ministers on this issue.

It is not apparent on the CPBC website if these increases have gone ahead - it would appear that they are going to after a 90 day wait period (however you can't tell when the 90 days is up).

Could you please let me know if the proposed increase is being reviewed and any further update you could provide me. Thanks so much.

**Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to**  
Steve Thomson, MLA  
Kelowna Mission  
Tel: 250.712.3620  
Fax: 250.712.3626

[www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca](http://www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca)



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

**Confidentiality Warning:** This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: s.22  
Sent: November 1, 2017 3:35 PM  
To: Thomson.MLA, Steve <[Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
Subject: Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Page 065

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:34 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Glenn will have more info...

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:32 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

When there aren't specific with what they want to speak about I send back an email for provide some more detail

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:31 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I don't know about provide exactly but at least try to find... 😊

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:28 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

You will provide? lol

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:46 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I will more detail than provided below.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General



---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:14 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi there,

Are there any other details that I can provide the ministry? It's pretty vague so hard to do up a BN. Is there an incoming?

Charlotte – please log and advise me of the number so I can request staff and a BN.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:04 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Ok. When can we confirm that?  
We'll also need to let the Ministry know so they can provide some materials and perhaps have someone dial in.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:52 AM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hello,

This meeting has been tentatively scheduled for Wednesday, December 20<sup>th</sup>, at 11:00am. Mayor, and Police Chiefs are available, have not confirmed that Minister is available that day.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:53 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Yes, just set up the meeting and let Michelle know. She will coordinate with the DMO.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:17 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

To clarify, I will set up the meeting, confirm date and time with you and Michelle and you will then determine who will attend, either in person or by teleconference, with the Minister?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting/Mayor Clay

The Ministry will sort that out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 2:04 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Who is deemed Ministry Support Staff in this case?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Certainly we should do this, but we'll also need Ministry staff support (either in person or on the phone).

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:44 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

If appropriate I am willing to set up a meeting with the Minister and Mayor Mike Clay (Port Moody), and the Chiefs of Police for New Westminster and Port Moody, for mid-December.

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 12:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hey Talea:

Following up on our conversation about Mayor Clay's desire for a meeting with Minister Farnworth. Mayor Clay sent me a text in order to request a meeting to speak about wait times for Port Moody Police Officers at Bail Hearings. The meeting would also involve the Chief of Police of both Port Moody and New Westminster.

Mayor Clay can be reached by email at [mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)

I spoke to Minister Farnworth about this a few weeks ago and he was receptive to the idea of meeting. Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA

Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader

Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.  
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2  
T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:31 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I don't know about provide exactly but at least try to find... ☺

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 2:28 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

You will provide? lol

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:46 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I will more detail than provided below.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:14 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi there,

Are there any other details that I can provide the ministry? It's pretty vague so hard to do up a BN. Is there an incoming?

Charlotte – please log and advise me of the number so I can request staff and a BN.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:04 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Ok. When can we confirm that?

We'll also need to let the Ministry know so they can provide some materials and perhaps have someone dial in.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:52 AM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hello,

This meeting has been tentatively scheduled for Wednesday, December 20<sup>th</sup>, at 11:00am. Mayor, and Police Chiefs are available, have not confirmed that Minister is available that day.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:53 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Yes, just set up the meeting and let Michelle know. She will coordinate with the DMO.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:17 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

To clarify, I will set up the meeting, confirm date and time with you and Michelle and you will then determine who will attend, either in person or by teleconference, with the Minister?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting/Mayor Clay

The Ministry will sort that out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 2:04 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Who is deemed Ministry Support Staff in this case?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX

**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Certainly we should do this, but we'll also need Ministry staff support (either in person or on the phone).

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:44 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

If appropriate I am willing to set up a meeting with the Minister and Mayor Mike Clay (Port Moody), and the Chiefs of Police for New Westminster and Port Moody, for mid-December.

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 12:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hey Talea:

Following up on our conversation about Mayor Clay's desire for a meeting with Minister Farnworth. Mayor Clay sent me a text in order to request a meeting to speak about wait times for Port Moody Police Officers at Bail Hearings. The meeting would also involve the Chief of Police of both Port Moody and New Westminster.

Mayor Clay can be reached by email at [mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)

I spoke to Minister Farnworth about this a few weeks ago and he was receptive to the idea of meeting.  
Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA  
Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader  
Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.  
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2  
T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:46 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

I will more detail than provided below.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:14 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hi there,

Are there any other details that I can provide the ministry? It's pretty vague so hard to do up a BN. Is there an incoming?

Charlotte – please log and advise me of the number so I can request staff and a BN.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:04 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Ok. When can we confirm that?  
We'll also need to let the Ministry know so they can provide some materials and perhaps have someone dial in.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:52 AM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hello,

This meeting has been tentatively scheduled for Wednesday, December 20<sup>th</sup>, at 11:00am. Mayor, and Police Chiefs are available, have not confirmed that Minister is available that day.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:53 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Yes, just set up the meeting and let Michelle know. She will coordinate with the DMO.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:17 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

To clarify, I will set up the meeting, confirm date and time with you and Michelle and you will then determine who will attend, either in person or by teleconference, with the Minister?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting/Mayor Clay

The Ministry will sort that out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 2:04 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Who is deemed Ministry Support Staff in this case?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Certainly we should do this, but we'll also need Ministry staff support (either in person or on the phone).

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:44 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

If appropriate I am willing to set up a meeting with the Minister and Mayor Mike Clay (Port Moody), and the Chiefs of Police for New Westminster and Port Moody, for mid-December.

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 12:01 PM



**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hey Talea:

Following up on our conversation about Mayor Clay's desire for a meeting with Minister Farnworth. Mayor Clay sent me a text in order to request a meeting to speak about wait times for Port Moody Police Officers at Bail Hearings. The meeting would also involve the Chief of Police of both Port Moody and New Westminster.

Mayor Clay can be reached by email at [mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)

I spoke to Minister Farnworth about this a few weeks ago and he was receptive to the idea of meeting.  
Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA  
Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader  
Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.  
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2  
T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:10 PM  
**To:** 'Stephanie Williamson'  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Hello,

We are at

107A – 2748 Lougheed Highway,  
Port Coquitlam, BC

Please confirm that the Chiefs of Police for Port Moody and New Westminster will also be attending.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Stephanie Williamson [mailto:SWilliamson@portmoody.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:58 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Mike Clay  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Good afternoon,

This works for Mayor Clay's schedule! Can you please send me the address so I can put this in Mayor Clay's schedule?

Thanks,

**Stephanie Williamson**  
**Executive Assistant to Mayor and Council**  
**City of Port Moody**  
t: 604.469.4501 | f: 604.469.4550  
[www.portmoody.ca](http://www.portmoody.ca)

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** November-28-17 11:53 AM  
**To:** Mike Clay <mclay@portmoody.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Excellent – does 11am work as a time on the 20<sup>th</sup>?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Mike Clay [mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Sorry for delay. Wed 20th would be great.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 3:33 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:

Dear Mayor Clay,

In response to your request for a meeting with yourself, the Chiefs of Police of Port Moody and New Westminster, and Minister Farnworth to discuss wait times for at Bail Hearings, I would be happy to facilitate setting up that meeting here in Metro Vancouver.

I hope that the week of December 18<sup>th</sup> will work with you. If you could let me know what times work on either the Tuesday (19) or Wednesday (20) I will work to set it up for you.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message, including any attachments, contains information intended for a specific individual and purpose. It is the property of the City of Port Moody and should be treated as confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this e-mail and any attachments. Please be advised that correspondence with any government body, including City of Port Moody Council and staff, is subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.

---

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message, including any attachments, contains information intended for a specific individual and purpose. It is the property of the City of Port Moody and should be treated as confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this e-mail and any attachments. Please be advised that correspondence with any government body, including City of Port Moody Council and staff, is subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 12:15 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Macleod Strategy Management  
**Attachments:** RE: Update on WASP (Wildfire Automated Sprinkler Protection)

Hello,

I have attached further documentation on these companies, received while confirming a meeting time. The meeting has been scheduled for Friday, December 15<sup>th</sup> at 10:00am.

Two points within the correspondence that I bring to your attention:

s.22

s.22

s.22

*Ian is the Director of BC Wildfire Service, in the Ministry of Forests Lands and Nature Resource Operations. "*

*"It was suggested to us to contact Jennifer Rice, Parliamentary Secretary for Emergency Preparedness of British Columbia, about WASP. What is the most appropriate approach to connect with her about the efforts and plans being considered? As mentioned, we were informed that this responsibility also falls under Minister Farnworth's direction."*

As this is both Ministry and Constituency related I would welcome guidance/direction on ensuring this is correctly handled.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 2:42 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Macleod Strategy Management

Greetings,

I will be setting up a meeting for the Minister with this firm – constituency & ministry related.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:53 AM  
**To:** 'Mike Clay'  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Excellent – does 11am work as a time on the 20<sup>th</sup>?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Mike Clay [mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Sorry for delay. Wed 20th would be great.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 3:33 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Dear Mayor Clay,

In response to your request for a meeting with yourself, the Chiefs of Police of Port Moody and New Westminster, and Minister Farnworth to discuss wait times for at Bail Hearings, I would be happy to facilitate setting up that meeting here in Metro Vancouver.

I hope that the week of December 18<sup>th</sup> will work with you. If you could let me know what times work on either the Tuesday (19) or Wednesday (20) I will work to set it up for you.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message, including any attachments, contains information intended for a specific individual and purpose. It is the property of the City of Port Moody and should be treated as confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this e-mail and any attachments. Please be advised that correspondence with any government body, including City of Port Moody Council and staff, is subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:08 AM  
**To:** Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Violence in Relationships

Thanks Lynne – I might just do that! 😊

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:18 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Violence in Relationships

Thanks Talea.  
Hope all is well with you. Call if you ever need to chat.  
Best,  
Lynne

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:59 AM  
**To:** Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Violence in Relationships

Hi Lynne,

I hope you are well!

Please find attached two documents relating to this subject.

I hope this will help with your meeting on Thursday.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 3:39 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Violence in Relationships

Hi Talea,  
On Thursday I am going to a local Violence in Relationship committee meeting.

In July the Ending Violence Assoc. of BC submitted a package to PJH – “Violence Against Women in BC: Urgent Issues and Costing” (copy attached)

Since then MCT met with the local President of the Violence in Relationship committee.

As increasing funding was part of your ministers mandate letter - I was just wondering if there was anything new I can take to this local mtg.

Thanks

Lynne

***Lynne Stone***

***Executive Assistant to Hon. Claire Trevena***

***Minister of Transportation and Infrastructure***

***Phone: 778-676-3562***



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:06 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase



Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:06 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

You bet.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:01 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Thanks and the Constituency Offices will receive copies?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:51 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

The Minister rec'd the same letter and we are currently preparing a response for his signature.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:36 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Hello,

This is one of two emails I have received this morning pertaining to the same issue, the proposed increase in licensing fees for home inspectors. I have attached the second email.

Please advise if you feel the response should come from the Ministry or if you are comfortable with me responding to both CAs when I receive bullet points.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

**From:** Nan Pellatt [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:40 AM  
**To:** Djonlic, Matt MAH:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Hello Matt and Talea:

M:LA Thomson asked that I forward one of four emails he has received on the issue of a proposed increase to licensing fees for home inspectors.

As you can see the President of the HIABC has written to the Premier and both your Ministers on this issue.

It is not apparent on the CPBC website if these increases have gone ahead - it would appear that they are going to after a 90 day wait period (however you can't tell when the 90 days is up).

Could you please let me know if the proposed increase is being reviewed and any further update you could provide me. Thanks so much.

***Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to***

Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

Tel: 250.712.3620

Fax: 250.712.3626

[www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca](http://www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca)



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

**Confidentiality Warning:** This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Diane Briggs-Hoyle s.22

Sent: November 1, 2017 3:35 PM

To: Thomson.MLA, Steve <[Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

Subject: Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Page 085

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 11:01 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Thanks and the Constituency Offices will receive copies?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:51 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

The Minister rec'd the same letter and we are currently preparing a response for his signature.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:36 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Hello,

This is one of two emails I have received this morning pertaining to the same issue, the proposed increase in licensing fees for home inspectors. I have attached the second email.

Please advise if you feel the response should come from the Ministry or if you are comfortable with me responding to both CAs when I receive bullet points.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

**From:** Nan Pellatt [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:40 AM  
**To:** Djonlic, Matt MAH:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Hello Matt and Talea:

M:LA Thomson asked that I forward one of four emails he has received on the issue of a proposed increase to licensing fees for home inspectors.

As you can see the President of the HIABC has written to the Premier and both your Ministers on this issue.

It is not apparent on the CPBC website if these increases have gone ahead - it would appear that they are going to after a 90 day wait period (however you can't tell when the 90 days is up).

Could you please let me know if the proposed increase is being reviewed and any further update you could provide me. Thanks so much.

**Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to**

Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

Tel: 250.712.3620

Fax: 250.712.3626

[www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca](http://www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca)



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

**Confidentiality Warning:** This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Diane Briggs-Hoyle s.22

Sent: November 1, 2017 3:35 PM

To: Thomson.MLA, Steve <[Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

Subject: Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

s.22

Page 088

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:54 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry

Of course, and the CO will receive a copy of the letter as well?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:51 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry

Hi Talea, is it okay if the Ministry responds directly to s.22

---

**From:** Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:50 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry  
**Importance:** High

Hi Angella,

Is there any way that we can have this one changed to Reply Direct?

s.22

As a suggestion, the Minister's office could share a copy of the letter with the MLA, which clearly outlines what the constituent needs to do.

Belle

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:08 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry

Here we are.

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 11:37 AM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: Constituent Inquiry

Can you work on this Talea?

Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX" <[Nikki.Duncan@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Nikki.Duncan@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** November 17, 2017 at 11:35:21 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <[Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry

Hi Veronica, can you have Talea connect with Gurveen and have her get the release form signed so the branch can have permission to look at s.22 file?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 11:31 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: Constituent Inquiry

Can folks please look into this?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Dhaliwal, Gurveen LASS:EX" <[Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** November 17, 2017 at 11:23:17 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <[Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry

Hi Veronica,

An ICBC rep passed on your contact info, as you'd be the appropriate person to discuss this with.

s.22

Any info you can give on options would be appreciated.

Thank you!



Gurveen Dhaliwal  
Constituency Assistant  
Hon. Katrina Chen, MLA Burnaby-Lougheed  
#3 8699 10th Avenue, Burnaby  
Phone: 1-604-660-5058 | Fax: 1 -604-660-5074

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:36 AM  
**To:** Djonlic, Matt MAH:EX  
**Subject:** FW: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase  
**Attachments:** Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase.pdf; Appendices for B Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC re Fee Increase.pdf

Hi Matt,

FYI - I've forwarded this to PSSG for response.

I've received two today on this issue – you?

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

**From:** Nan Pellatt [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:40 AM  
**To:** Djonlic, Matt MAH:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Hello Matt and Talea:

M:LA Thomson asked that I forward one of four emails he has received on the issue of a proposed increase to licensing fees for home inspectors.

As you can see the President of the HIABC has written to the Premier and both your Ministers on this issue.

It is not apparent on the CPBC website if these increases have gone ahead - it would appear that they are going to after a 90 day wait period (however you can't tell when the 90 days is up).

Could you please let me know if the proposed increase is being reviewed and any further update you could provide me. Thanks so much.

**Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant** to  
Steve Thomson, MLA  
Kelowna Mission  
Tel: 250.712.3620  
Fax: 250.712.3626

[www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca](http://www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca)



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

**Confidentiality Warning:** This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or

other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. if you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: s.22

Sent: November 1, 2017 3:35 PM

To: Thomson.MLA, Steve <[Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

Subject: Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

s.22

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 10:35 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase  
**Attachments:** Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase.pdf; Appendices for B Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC re Fee Increase.pdf; FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Hello,

This is one of two emails I have received this morning pertaining to the same issue, the proposed increase in licensing fees for home inspectors. I have attached the second email.

Please advise if you feel the response should come from the Ministry or if you are comfortable with me responding to both CAs when I receive bullet points.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

**From:** Nan Pellatt [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:40 AM  
**To:** Djonlic, Matt MAH:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

Hello Matt and Talea:

M:LA Thomson asked that I forward one of four emails he has received on the issue of a proposed increase to licensing fees for home inspectors.

As you can see the President of the HIABC has written to the Premier and both your Ministers on this issue.

It is not apparent on the CPBC website if these increases have gone ahead - it would appear that they are going to after a 90 day wait period (however you can't tell when the 90 days is up).

Could you please let me know if the proposed increase is being reviewed and any further update you could provide me. Thanks so much.

**Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to**  
Steve Thomson, MLA  
Kelowna Mission  
Tel: 250.712.3620  
Fax: 250.712.3626



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

**Confidentiality Warning:** This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: s.22

Sent: November 1, 2017 3:35 PM

To: Thomson.MLA, Steve <[Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

Subject: Fwd: FW: Bob Hamm & HIABC Submission to CPBC Oct\_17 Fee Increase

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:58 AM  
**To:** Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Violence in Relationships  
**Attachments:** 2017PREM0125-001975.pdf; 20171127 KM 16 days of activism\_finaldraft.docx

Hi Lynne,

I hope you are well!

Please find attached two documents relating to this subject.

I hope this will help with your meeting on Thursday.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 3:39 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Violence in Relationships

Hi Talea,

On Thursday I am going to a local Violence in Relationship committee meeting.

In July the Ending Violence Assoc. of BC submitted a package to PJH – "Violence Against Women in BC: Urgent Issues and Costing" (copy attached)

Since then MCT met with the local President of the Violence in Relationship committee.

As increasing funding was part of your ministers mandate letter - I was just wondering if there was anything new I can take to this local mtg.

Thanks  
Lynne

**Lynne Stone**  
*Executive Assistant to Hon. Claire Trevena*  
*Minister of Transportation and Infrastructure*  
**Phone: 778-676-3562**

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 28, 2017 9:17 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Violence in Relationships  
**Attachments:** Needs and Costing in BC Response to VAW 2017 (4).pdf

Hello,

Forwarding attached document and request from MCT's EA.

I assume this document has already found its way to you, but wondering if there are any updates I can provide to Lynne prior to Thursday, in light of announcement being on Friday.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 3:39 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Violence in Relationships

Hi Talea,

On Thursday I am going to a local Violence in Relationship committee meeting.

In July the Ending Violence Assoc. of BC submitted a package to PJH – "Violence Against Women in BC: Urgent Issues and Costing" (copy attached)

Since then MCT met with the local President of the Violence in Relationship committee.

As increasing funding was part of your ministers mandate letter - I was just wondering if there was anything new I can take to this local mtg.

Thanks  
Lynne

*Lynne Stone*  
*Executive Assistant to Hon. Claire Trevena*  
*Minister of Transportation and Infrastructure*  
*Phone: 778-676-3562*

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 2:46 PM  
**To:** Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Danielle,

Here's what I've received:

s.22

Regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 2:30 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Pecora,

Sorry EMBC staff will need some additional information we need to know if this is a flood or fire event and the names of the people requesting assistance and when they applied for assistance.

Thank you.  
Danielle

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** November 27, 2017 1:45 PM  
**To:** Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Thanks Danielle.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 1:32 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Talea



Leave this with me and I will see what EMBC staff can find out we may need additional information but I will let you know.

Thank you.

***Danielle Woodcock, Manager Executive Operations***

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
Deputy Ministers Office, Emergency Management BC  
Suite 4B - 940 Blanshard Street  
Victoria BC V8W 3C8  
Office: 250-356-0840 Mobile: 250-889-4677  
Email: [Danielle.Woodcock@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Danielle.Woodcock@gov.bc.ca)

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** November 27, 2017 9:56 AM  
**To:** Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Danielle,

Please see request from MLA Steve Thomson's office. I am happy to respond if you feel that is the correct process, or maybe the response should come direct from the Ministry.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Schaffrick, Tyler [<mailto:Tyler.Schaffrick@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 8:56 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Talea,

I am writing from MLA Steve Thomson's office in regard to the Short's Creek file he had discussed with the Minister. Thomson is looking for any updates on that file and whether those in question will be receiving assistance.

Thanks,

Tyler Schaffrick  
Legislative Assistant

Room 104 | Parliament Buildings | Victoria | British Columbia | V8V 1X4  
Phone: 250-387-2754 | Email: [tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca](mailto:tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 2:39 PM  
**To:** 'Schaffrick, Tyler'  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Thanks.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Schaffrick, Tyler [mailto:Tyler.Schaffrick@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 2:38 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

s.22

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** November-27-17 2:32 PM  
**To:** Schaffrick, Tyler <Tyler.Schaffrick@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Tyler,

EMBC staff requires some additional information. They need to know if this is a flood or fire event and the names of the people requesting assistance and when they applied for assistance.

Regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Schaffrick, Tyler [mailto:Tyler.Schaffrick@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 8:56 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Talea,

I am writing from MLA Steve Thomson's office in regard to the Short's Creek file he had discussed with the Minister. Thomson is looking for any updates on that file and whether those in question will be receiving assistance.

Thanks,

Tyler Schaffrick

**Legislative Assistant**

Room 104 | Parliament Buildings | Victoria | British Columbia | V8V 1X4  
Phone: 250-387-2754 | Email: [tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca](mailto:tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 2:32 PM  
**To:** 'Schaffrick, Tyler'  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Tyler,

EMBC staff requires some additional information. They need to know if this is a flood or fire event and the names of the people requesting assistance and when they applied for assistance.

Regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Schaffrick, Tyler [mailto:Tyler.Schaffrick@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 8:56 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Talea,

I am writing from MLA Steve Thomson's office in regard to the Short's Creek file he had discussed with the Minister. Thomson is looking for any updates on that file and whether those in question will be receiving assistance.

Thanks,

Tyler Schaffrick  
Legislative Assistant

Room 104 | Parliament Buildings | Victoria | British Columbia | V8V 1X4  
Phone: 250-387-2754 | Email: [tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca](mailto:tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 2:08 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang -

Thx Nikki!

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 1:57 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang -

I've sent this request to Corrections to see if there is any involvement from them. I should hear back in the next couple days.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 11:11 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Brian Lang -  
**Importance:** High

Hi Nikki,

Veronica asked me to check in wrt the meeting below.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:45 AM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang

Hi Charlotte,

We've received further communication from the above individual.

*"For information, three Correctional Service of Canada employees (2 from Ottawa and one from Abbotsford) will be joined by MLA Mike Morris, myself and Barry Seymour from the Hutda Lake Healing and Restorative Society on a visit/tour of the Hutda Lake site on December 7"*

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 1:56 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Brian Lang

Hi Talea,  
His correspondence has been received, but not logged yet.  
Thanks,



***Charlotte Hunt***  
*Administrative Assistant to the  
Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
and Government House Leader  
Direct Line: 250 356-2125*

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 1:45 PM  
**To:** Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Thanks Danielle.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 1:32 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Talea

Leave this with me and I will see what EMBC staff can find out we may need additional information but I will let you know.

Thank you.

***Danielle Woodcock, Manager Executive Operations***  
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
Deputy Ministers Office, Emergency Management BC  
Suite 4B - 940 Blanshard Street  
Victoria BC V8W 3C8  
Office: 250-356-0840 Mobile: 250-889-4677  
Email: [Danielle.Woodcock@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Danielle.Woodcock@gov.bc.ca)

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** November 27, 2017 9:56 AM  
**To:** Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Danielle,

Please see request from MLA Steve Thomson's office. I am happy to respond if you feel that is the correct process, or maybe the response should come direct from the Ministry.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Schaffrick, Tyler [<mailto:Tyler.Schaffrick@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 8:56 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Talea,

I am writing from MLA Steve Thomson's office in regard to the Short's Creek file he had discussed with the Minister. Thomson is looking for any updates on that file and whether those in question will be receiving assistance.

Thanks,

Tyler Schaffrick  
Legislative Assistant

Room 104 | Parliament Buildings | Victoria | British Columbia | V8V 1X4  
Phone: 250-387-2754 | Email: [tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca](mailto:tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca)



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 11:11 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Brian Lang -  
**Attachments:** FW: healing and restorative justice centre; FW: healing and restorative justice centre;  
FW: New submission from Contact Us

**Importance:** High

Hi Nikki,

Veronica asked me to check in wrt the meeting below.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:45 AM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang

Hi Charlotte,

We've received further communication from the above individual.

*"For information, three Correctional Service of Canada employees (2 from Ottawa and one from Abbotsford) will be joined by MLA Mike Morris, myself and Barry Seymour from the Hutda Lake Healing and Restorative Society on a visit/tour of the Hutda Lake site on December 7"*

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 1:56 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Brian Lang

Hi Talea,  
His correspondence has been received, but not logged yet.  
Thanks,



***Charlotte Hunt***

*Administrative Assistant to the  
Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
and Government House Leader  
Direct Line: 250 356-2125*

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 11:02 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker



Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 11:00 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Thanks Talea. I'll advise what staff will be attending via conference call and will forward the BN to you when I get it.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:58 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Of course.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:50 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Hi Talea,

FYI – I have scheduled this meeting in the CO so can you please staff him?

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:02 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Gao, Christy PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Thanks Michelle, I'll advise on staff. BN is in the works so I will get to you before the 19<sup>th</sup>.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:00 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Gao, Christy PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Hi there,

Do to Cabinet being scheduled on the afternoon of the 30<sup>th</sup>, I have rescheduled this meeting with Joanne Baker on December 19<sup>th</sup> in the constituency office.

I will have Talea staff the Minister so I will still need a BN still. If Mark feels ministry staff should be part of the meeting then we can use the conference call number.

Please advise.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 12:52 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Gao, Christy PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Hi Michelle, no problem, we will have CSCP prepare the note and have staff available. Thank you  
Nikki

On Nov 10, 2017, at 12:44 PM, Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX <[Michelle.Wakeman@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Michelle.Wakeman@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Hi there,

This meeting has been confirmed for November 30 at 5:00pm. Location is depending on session and Joanne is aware that it could move to Vancouver. If that's the case then Talea could staff him in person and have a staff via cc.

Please arrange for staff and briefing materials and advise.

Thanks,  
Michelle

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:58 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Of course.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:50 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Hi Talea,

FYI – I have schedule this meeting in the CO so can you please staff him?

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:02 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Gao, Christy PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Thanks Michelle, I'll advise on staff. BN is in the works so I will get to you before the 19<sup>th</sup>.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:00 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Gao, Christy PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Hi there,

Do to Cabinet being scheduled on the afternoon of the 30<sup>th</sup>, I have rescheduled this meeting with Joanne Baker on December 19<sup>th</sup> in the constituency office.

I will have Talea staff the Minister so I will still need a BN still. If Mark feels ministry staff should be part of the meeting then we can use the conference call number.

Please advise.

Thanks,

Michelle

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 12:52 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Gao, Christy PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: 522369 BC Society of Transition Houses - Joanne Baker

Hi Michelle, no problem, we will have CSCP prepare the note and have staff available. Thank you  
Nikki

On Nov 10, 2017, at 12:44 PM, Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX <[Michelle.Wakeman@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Michelle.Wakeman@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Hi there,

This meeting has been confirmed for November 30 at 5:00pm. Location is depending on session and Joanne is aware that it could move to Vancouver. If that's the case then Talea could staff him in person and have a staff via cc.

Please arrange for staff and briefing materials and advise.

Thanks,  
Michelle

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:48 AM  
**To:** 'Schaffrick, Tyler'  
**Subject:** RE: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Tyler,

I have reached out to the Ministry for an update.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Schaffrick, Tyler [mailto:Tyler.Schaffrick@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 8:56 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Talea,

I am writing from MLA Steve Thomson's office in regard to the Short's Creek file he had discussed with the Minister. Thomson is looking for any updates on that file and whether those in question will be receiving assistance.

Thanks,

Tyler Schaffrick  
Legislative Assistant

Room 104 | Parliament Buildings | Victoria | British Columbia | V8V 1X4  
Phone: 250-387-2754 | Email: [tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca](mailto:tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 10:45 AM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang  
**Attachments:** FW: healing and restorative justice centre; FW: healing and restorative justice centre;  
FW: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Charlotte,

We've received further communication from the above individual.

*"For information, three Correctional Service of Canada employees (2 from Ottawa and one from Abbotsford) will be joined by MLA Mike Morris, myself and Barry Seymour from the Hutda Lake Healing and Restorative Society on a visit/tour of the Hutda Lake site on December 7"*

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

---

**From:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 1:56 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Brian Lang

Hi Talea,  
His correspondence has been received, but not logged yet.  
Thanks,



**Charlotte Hunt**  
*Administrative Assistant to the  
Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
and Government House Leader  
Direct Line: 250 356-2125*



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 9:58 AM  
**To:** Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Followup re Mens Health

He did yes, on November 14th.

-----Original Message-----

From: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX  
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 9:57 AM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: FW: Followup re Mens Health

Hi Talea

Do you know if the Minister already met this person?

Charlotte Hunt  
Administrative Assistant to the  
Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
and Government House Leader  
Direct Line: 250 356-2125

-----Original Message-----

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike [mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
Sent: Monday, November 6, 2017 8:42 AM  
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
Cc: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: FW: Followup re Mens Health

-----Original Message-----

From: Larry Goldenberg s.22  
Sent: Saturday, November 4, 2017 1:30 PM  
To: Michael Farnworth s.22 Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
Subject: Followup re Mens Health

Hi again Mike,  
Are you able to get together with me this month? Perhaps a quick coffee somewhere soon?  
Thanks  
Larry

sent October 19, 2012 17:

Hi Mike,

Hope you are well and enjoying your new role in government. I am sorry not to be able to be in Victoria today for the Mens Health presentation, but I know you will be impressed by my team and our accomplishments - we have come a long way since you and I first talked about this important initiative. I truly am committed to better family health and am convinced that the public will agree that fathers, husbands, sons all deserve attention to their preventative health and risk assessment.

I am hoping that you and I can sit down to discuss our ongoing needs to sustain this important project in BC and across the country. Perhaps you can have an assistant contact me or we can find a time together for a coffee next month?

Best personal regards,

Larry

Larry Goldenberg, CM, OBC, MD, FRCSC

Stephen A Jarislowski Chair of Urologic Sciences Chair, Canadian Men's Health Foundation Vancouver General Hospital  
Level 6, 2755 Laurel Street Vancouver, BC V5Z 1M9

s.22

Office: 604-875-4301

s.22

email: l.gold@ubc.ca

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 9:56 AM  
**To:** Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Danielle,

Please see request from MLA Steve Thomson's office. I am happy to respond if you feel that is the correct process, or maybe the response should come direct from the Ministry.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Schaffrick, Tyler [mailto:[Tyler.Schaffrick@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Tyler.Schaffrick@leg.bc.ca)]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 8:56 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Disaster Financial Assist.

Hi Talea,

I am writing from MLA Steve Thomson's office in regard to the Short's Creek file he had discussed with the Minister. Thomson is looking for any updates on that file and whether those in question will be receiving assistance.

Thanks,

Tyler Schaffrick  
Legislative Assistant

Room 104 | Parliament Buildings | Victoria | British Columbia | V8V 1X4  
Phone: 250-387-2754 | Email: [tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca](mailto:tyler.schaffrick@leg.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 9:50 AM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: s.22

Hi Charlotte,

No I am not – it's entirely new to me.

T.

---

**From:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 27, 2017 9:47 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** s.22

Hi Talea,  
Veronica had a look at the attached & believes it is something you are working on?



***Charlotte Hunt***  
*Administrative Assistant to the  
Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
and Government House Leader  
Direct Line: 250 356-2125*

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 24, 2017 9:28 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Trip to Victoria

Unfortunately it's not going to work, I've got (fingers and toes crossed) someone coming in to set up my printer on the 29<sup>th</sup>. I've been waiting weeks for this day...

So – new days – December 5/6?

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 5:03 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Trip to Victoria

Sounds great!

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 4:05 PM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Trip to Victoria

Hello,

I believe I will travel to Victoria for next Wednesday and Thursday, November 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup>.

Hope that works on your end.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 4:05 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Yes – thanks for checking Angella.

I received the information from Charlotte and responded to the CO in Cranbrook.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 4:05 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Did anybody get back to you on this yet?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:26 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Any update on this?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:49 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

I am happy to respond.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:47 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Talea, do you want the Minister to respond to her or should I send you bullets so you can get back to her?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 11:06 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Concern

Hello,

Please find attached concern from a constituent in East Kootenay, s.22

s.22  
s.22

s.22

If someone could look into this to determine if there is something we can do, that would be appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 2:47 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

s.22



**Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 3:37 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Heather,

Just following up on this because of our earlier communication issues 😊.

I haven't received the consent form.

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:30 PM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

I will get you the consent tomorrow :)

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2017, at 4:00 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Received!

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 2:59 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Testing testing

<image001.png> **Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:43 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Constituent Concern

Dear Heather,

Thank you for taking the time to update me on this issue in your riding.

I look forward to receiving the consent form.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 4:05 PM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Trip to Victoria

Hello,

I believe I will travel to Victoria for next Wednesday and Thursday, November 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup>.

Hope that works on your end.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 3:57 PM  
**To:** 'D'Eith, Bob'  
**Subject:** RE: Piano

Thank you – to Victoria or CO?

---

**From:** D'Eith, Bob [mailto:B.Deith@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 3:51 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Piano

Please send me the CD and I will have a listen. Thanks.

Yours very truly,

Bob D'Eith  
MLA Maple Ridge – Mission

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 2:55 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Security Programs Division

Hello,

Please see below. s.22

Response directly to s.22 from Ministry would be most appreciated.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** s.22  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 11:11 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Security Programs Division

s.22

Page 126

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 2:09 PM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Brian Lang

Thanks Charlotte.

---

**From:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 1:56 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Brian Lang

Hi Talea,  
His correspondence has been received, but not logged yet.  
Thanks,



***Charlotte Hunt***

*Administrative Assistant to the  
Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
and Government House Leader  
Direct Line: 250 356-2125*

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 1:37 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Heather,

Please find below Ministry response relating to s.22 application.

### *Background*

s.22

### *Response*

s.22

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 10:17 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

I spoke with a wonderful lady named Katie Chave. s.22

**Heather Smith**

Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 10:46 AM

**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Great.

Let me know when you hear back.

T.

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 9:31 AM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Thank you. I have reached out to Victims Assistance and now have a call into the Community Based Victims Assistance Worker.

**Heather Smith**

Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 10:16 AM

**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Good morning Heather,

I am looking into this matter on our end, if you could follow up with Victims Services in Cranbrook, contact information below, that would be great.

Victims Services BC – Cranbrook  
31 – 11<sup>th</sup> Avenue South  
Cranbrook, BC V1C 2N9  
Tel: 250.489.3471  
Fax: 250.417.4211

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 6:45 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

s.22 I have no contact for victim services. I reached out to the staff sergeant prior to you and he hasn't returned my email or call.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2017, at 3:57 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Thank you!

A Happy Halloween to you as well!

s.22

I will move this forward.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 2:47 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

s.22

<image001.png>

**Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022



Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 3:37 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Heather,

Just following up on this because of our earlier communication issues 😊.

I haven't received the consent form.

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:30 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

I will get you the consent tomorrow :)

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2017, at 4:00 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Received!

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 2:59 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Testing testing

<image001.png>

**Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:43 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Constituent Concern

Dear Heather,

Thank you for taking the time to update me on this issue in your riding.

I look forward to receiving the consent form.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 1:25 PM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 539371

Thanks Charlotte.

---

**From:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 11:21 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: 539371  
**Importance:** High

For you Talea.  
I had put it in a red book for Veronica to look over.  
My apologies... I should have resent it to you.



***Charlotte Hunt***  
*Administrative Assistant to the*  
*Honourable Mike Farnworth*  
*Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General*  
*and Government House Leader*  
*Direct Line: 250 356-2125*

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:39 AM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: 539371  
**Importance:** High

Hi Charlotte, how is this, the Constituency office is enquiring.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 3:34 PM  
**To:** Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** 539371

Bullets for your office's approval please.

Angella Thompson  
Correspondence Manager  
Ministry of Attorney General  
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
250 387-5818

2015  
TOP  
WORK UNIT  
AWARD



Where ideas work

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 12:02 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Treasures Gala Sponsors Reception Invitation

He'll go to the reception. I've put it in the calendar

---

**From:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike [mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 9:38 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Treasures Gala Sponsors Reception Invitation

---

**From:** Anna Wilczewski [mailto:anna@crossroadshospice.org]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 5:11 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** Treasures Gala Sponsors Reception Invitation

Dear Mr. Farnworth,

You may remember that prior to the Gala on Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>, we host a Sponsors Only Reception to thank everyone for their generous support. We extend this invitation to our local politicians to help us recognizing the great work of our sponsors in our community.

Please let me know if you will be able to join us. For more info on this year's event and our live auction offerings, please visit us at: [www.treasuresofchristmas.ca](http://www.treasuresofchristmas.ca)

Doors Open: 5:15  
Sponsor Reception: 5:30 – 6:30 (Drinks & hors d'oeuvres)  
Gala begins 6:30pm (dinner, entertainment etc.)

**Please RSVP by Thursday, Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> end of day** and let me know if you have any questions about either of the events.

Thank you so much!!!

Best,  
Anna

**Anna Wilczewski** | Development & Fundraising Officer  
**CROSSROADS HOSPICE**

Head Office Location:  
Suite 205 – 2606 Kingsway Avenue | Port Coquitlam, BC V3C 1T6  
Direct: 604-554-0544  
Main: 604-945-0606 | Fax: 604-945-9071  
EM: [anna@crossroadshospice.org](mailto:anna@crossroadshospice.org)

To learn more about what we do in the Tri-Cities, New Westminster, Anmore & Belcarra, BC - click below

[CROSSROADS HOSPICE SOCIETY](#) | [CROSSROADS INLET CENTRE HOSPICE](#) | [CROSSROADS HOSPICE THRIFT STORE](#)



Support Crossroads Hospice Patient Care & Live In the Moment!

CLICK ON THE IMAGE BELOW FOR DETAILS



*Presenting Sponsor*

THE  
**ARMS PUB**  
PORT COQUITLAM

Interested in receiving news about our programs, services, and events? Visit [Connect with Crossroads](#) to learn how to sign up or unsubscribe from our mailing list.

This e-mail may be privileged and confidential. Any use of this e-mail by an unintended recipient is prohibited. If you receive this e-mail in error please notify us immediately by return e-mail or otherwise and permanently delete the entire communication from any computer, disk drive, or other storage medium.

Please consider the environment and only print this email if truly necessary.

**Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 10:23 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: MMF & Summit

Better bring a book/computer/etc.

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 10:23 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: MMF & Summit

Just a head up

---

**From:** Allan Castle [<mailto:allan@castleconsulting.ca>]  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: MMF & Summit

Thank you. However, please be advised that political staff do not attend either the plenary or breakout sessions, by tradition.

A

---

**Allan Castle, PhD**  
*Coordinator, BC Justice Summit & BC Justice and Public Safety Council*  
*Principal, Castle Consulting Corp.*  
(778) 679-2916

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 10:15 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Revised Workbook/Agenda and Materials: Ninth Justice Summit

Thank you!

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 10:13 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Revised Workbook/Agenda and Materials: Ninth Justice Summit

Hey,

Yes they are aware you are attending, Sam the MA from the AGs office will also be there, he's attending the breakfast so you can join for that too. Not sure how long the Minister will stay at the reception afterwards

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 9:46 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Revised Workbook/Agenda and Materials: Ninth Justice Summit

Thanks,

- 1) Are they aware I am coming?
- 2) Does my day include the breakfast and the reception?

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 8:37 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Revised Workbook/Agenda and Materials: Ninth Justice Summit

For mincal and friday

---

**From:** JAG Justice Reform JAG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 7:30 AM  
**To:** JAG Justice Reform JAG:EX  
**Subject:** Revised Workbook/Agenda and Materials: Ninth Justice Summit

Dear Summit participants,

Please find attached:

- A revised Summit workbook, incorporating minor edits to the agenda and discussion questions, updating the participant list, and including speaker biographies.
- A copy of a background document, "Comprehensive Disclosure Strategy," provided by the BC Prosecution Service.



- A copy of an informational article on distributed ledger/blockchain technology, prepared by the UK Department of Justice, for background information.

With thanks, and looking forward to seeing you on the 24<sup>th</sup>,

[on behalf of]

Allan Castle  
Chair, Steering Committee,  
Ninth BC Justice Summit

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 9:46 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Revised Workbook/Agenda and Materials: Ninth Justice Summit

Thanks,

- 1) Are they aware I am coming?
- 2) Does my day include the breakfast and the reception?

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 8:37 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Revised Workbook/Agenda and Materials: Ninth Justice Summit

For mincal and friday

---

**From:** JAG Justice Reform JAG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 7:30 AM  
**To:** JAG Justice Reform JAG:EX  
**Subject:** Revised Workbook/Agenda and Materials: Ninth Justice Summit

Dear Summit participants,

Please find attached:

- A revised Summit workbook, incorporating minor edits to the agenda and discussion questions, updating the participant list, and including speaker biographies.
- A copy of a background document, "Comprehensive Disclosure Strategy," provided by the BC Prosecution Service.
- A copy of an informational article on distributed ledger/blockchain technology, prepared by the UK Department of Justice, for background information.

With thanks, and looking forward to seeing you on the 24<sup>th</sup>,

[on behalf of]

Allan Castle  
Chair, Steering Committee,  
Ninth BC Justice Summit

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 9:04 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent question from Katrina's office

Thx.

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 23, 2017 8:28 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent question from Katrina's office

Try and get the ministry to look into this and provide some info (expected timeline, any issues etc) and see if you or someone from the ministry can reach out to him directly to pass on the info

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 3:58 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent question from Katrina's office

Hello there,

Please see below, and attached consent form.

I am happy to reply but maybe a response from Ministry is appropriate?

Advice is appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea

---

**From:** Chen.MLA, Katrina [<mailto:Katrina.Chen.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 2:09 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent question from Katrina's office

Hi Talea,

This is Derek, one of Katrina Chen's CAs, and we spoke briefly on the phone.<sup>s.22</sup>

s.22

s.22

s.22

Thanks,

**Derek Sahota**

Constituency Assistant to

Katrina Chen MLA, Burnaby-Lougheed

#3 - 8699 10th Avenue, Burnaby, BC V3N 2S9

P: 604-660-5058 | F: 604-660-5074 E: [katrina.chen.mla@leg.bc.ca](mailto:katrina.chen.mla@leg.bc.ca)

Office Hours: Tuesday to Friday, 10 am to 4 pm

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 3:58 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent question from Katrina's office  
**Attachments:** s.22

Hello there,

Please see below, and attached consent form.

I am happy to reply but maybe a response from Ministry is appropriate?

Advice is appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea

---

**From:** Chen.MLA, Katrina [mailto:Katrina.Chen.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 2:09 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent question from Katrina's office

Hi Talea,

This is Derek, one of Katrina Chen's CAs, and we spoke briefly on the phone. s.22

s.22

s.22

s.22

s.22

Thanks,

Derek Sahota

Constituency Assistant to  
Katrina Chen MLA, Burnaby-Lougheed  
#3 - 8699 10th Avenue, Burnaby, BC V3N 2S9  
P: 604-660-5058 | F: 604-660-5074 E: [katrina.chen.mla@leg.bc.ca](mailto:katrina.chen.mla@leg.bc.ca)  
Office Hours: Tuesday to Friday, 10 am to 4 pm

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 3:55 PM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Board List  
**Attachments:** Board List.docx

Is this what you're looking for to start?

T.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 1:01 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Blixrud, Becky LASS:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Currie, Sylvia PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re:<sup>s.22</sup> Halfway House Regulations

Done.

Sent from my Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX" <Angella.Thompson@gov.bc.ca>  
**Date:** 2017-11-22 12:59 PM (GMT-08:00)  
**To:** "Blixrud, Becky LASS:EX" <Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca>, "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX" <Nikki.Duncan@gov.bc.ca>, "Currie, Sylvia PSSG:EX" <Sylvia.Currie@gov.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE:<sup>s.22</sup> Halfway House Regulations

If this is for youth then this should go to MCFD.

---

**From:** Blixrud, Becky LASS:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 11:05 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE:<sup>s.22</sup> Halfway House Regulations

Hi Talea,

After speaking with the City of Kamloops, it has been brought to my attention that the home in question is not truly a traditional halfway house, but rather some type of care home for youth. I suspect that this particular facility might actually fall under BC Housing or MCFD. Are you able to forward this correspondence chain to your contacts in those two ministries?

I have also confirmed that house in question (that the media is reporting is a halfway house) is located at **8828 Badger**, Kamloops.

Thanks in advance for helping connect me to the appropriate party!

Take care,  
Becky

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:39 AM  
**To:** Blixrud, Becky  
**Subject:** FW:<sup>s.22</sup> Halfway House Regulations

Hello Becky,

This was forwarded to me, I am working with the Ministry to provide some information.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Blixrud, Becky LASS:EX" <Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca>  
**Date:** November 21, 2017 at 10:14:28 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** s.22                      **Halfway House Regulations**

Good Morning, Veronica.

I hope this note finds you well. I received a call from a constituent today and I'm hoping you can provide me with some information I would be able to pass on to him.

The Campbell Creek neighbourhood here in Kamloops has had an increase in the number of break and enters, petty theft and other issues, culminating in a violent B&E which sent two residents to hospital yesterday. The neighbours are concerned that the increase in crime is a result of a halfway house that is established in Campbell Creek. (It is unclear to me if the halfway house has been there for a long time or if was only established four months ago when the crime spree began. It is also unclear to me who operates the halfway house.)

The resident I spoke with has some specific questions about how halfway houses are established and about what types of people could potentially end up in the halfway house in Campbell Creek.

- 1) How did the halfway house get set up in Campbell Creek without petitioning the neighbours? (is this a municipal process or a provincial process?)
- 2) Why aren't the neighbours told the purpose of the halfway house? (high risk offenders vs day parole vs integrating back into society)
- 3) What is the purpose of the Campbell Creek Halfway House and who is operating it?

s.22

Thanks in advance for any direction or assistance you can provide in this matter.



Kind Regards,  
Becky



**Becky Blixrud**

Constituency Assistant Todd Stone, MLA Kamloops – South Thompson

446 Victoria Street Kamloops, BC V2C 2A7

Office 250-374-2880 Toll Free 1-855-474-2880

Email [becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca](mailto:becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 11:26 AM  
**To:** Edena.Brown@gov.bc.ca; Djonlic, Matt MAH:EX  
**Subject:** FW:s.22 Halfway House Regulations

Hello Matt & Edena,

I hope you are both well.

Please see email string below.

I have also reached out to our Ministry for information from Corrections.

Thanks,

Talea

---

**From:** Blixrud, Becky [mailto:Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 11:05 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE:s.22 : Halfway House Regulations

Hi Talea,

After speaking with the City of Kamloops, it has been brought to my attention that the home in question is not truly a traditional halfway house, but rather some type of care home for youth. I suspect that this particular facility might actually fall under BC Housing or MCFD. Are you able to forward this correspondence chain to your contacts in those two ministries?

I have also confirmed that house in question (that the media is reporting is a halfway house) is located at **8828 Badger**, Kamloops.

Thanks in advance for helping connect me to the appropriate party!

Take care,  
Becky

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:39 AM  
**To:** Blixrud, Becky <Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW:s.22 Halfway House Regulations

Hello Becky,

This was forwarded to me, I am working with the Ministry to provide some information.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Blixrud, Becky LASS:EX" <Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca>  
**Date:** November 21, 2017 at 10:14:28 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** <sup>s.22</sup> : Halfway House Regulations

Good Morning, Veronica.

I hope this note finds you well. I received a call from a constituent today and I'm hoping you can provide me with some information I would be able to pass on to him.

The Campbell Creek neighbourhood here in Kamloops has had an increase in the number of break and enters, petty theft and other issues, culminating in a violent B&E which sent two residents to hospital yesterday. The neighbours are concerned that the increase in crime is a result of a halfway house that is established in Campbell Creek. (It is unclear to me if the halfway house has been there for a long time or if was only established four months ago when the crime spree began. It is also unclear to me who operates the halfway house.)

The resident I spoke with has some specific questions about how halfway houses are established and about what types of people could potentially end up in the halfway house in Campbell Creek.

- 1) How did the halfway house get set up in Campbell Creek without petitioning the neighbours? (is this a municipal process or a provincial process?)
- 2) Why aren't the neighbours told the purpose of the halfway house? (high risk offenders vs day parole vs integrating back into society)
- 3) What is the purpose of the Campbell Creek Halfway House and who is operating it?

s.22

Thanks in advance for any direction or assistance you can provide in this matter.

Kind Regards,  
Becky



**Becky Blixrud**

Constituency Assistant Todd Stone, MLA Kamloops – South Thompson

446 Victoria Street Kamloops, BC V2C 2A7

Office 250-374-2880 Toll Free 1-855-474-2880

Email [becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca](mailto:becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 11:24 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: s.22 Halfway House Regulations  
**Attachments:** RE: Halfway House Regulations

Thank you.

Further communication from the CO is attached.

I am forwarding to MCFD & MAH as well.

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 11:07 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: s.22 Halfway House Regulations

Hi Talea,  
No permission form required. Ang has directed this to Corrections for review and bullets.  
Thank you

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:34 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: s.22 Halfway House Regulations

Hello,

As per request below for information on regulations, I am happy to respond directly if I can get bullet points.

I don't believe I need a consent form, but happy to request one if it is required, please advise.

Thanks in advance,

Talea

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 10:27 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: s.22 Halfway House Regulations

Can you please work on this?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Blixrud, Becky LASS:EX" <[Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** November 21, 2017 at 10:14:28 AM PST

To: "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <[Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca)>  
Subject: s.22 **Halfway House Regulations**

Good Morning, Veronica.

I hope this note finds you well. I received a call from a constituent today and I'm hoping you can provide me with some information I would be able to pass on to him.

The Campbell Creek neighbourhood here in Kamloops has had an increase in the number of break and enters, petty theft and other issues, culminating in a violent B&E which sent two residents to hospital yesterday. The neighbours are concerned that the increase in crime is a result of a halfway house that is established in Campbell Creek. (It is unclear to me if the halfway house has been there for a long time or if it was only established four months ago when the crime spree began. It is also unclear to me who operates the halfway house.)

The resident I spoke with has some specific questions about how halfway houses are established and about what types of people could potentially end up in the halfway house in Campbell Creek.

- 1) How did the halfway house get set up in Campbell Creek without petitioning the neighbours? (is this a municipal process or a provincial process?)
- 2) Why aren't the neighbours told the purpose of the halfway house? (high risk offenders vs day parole vs integrating back into society)
- 3) What is the purpose of the Campbell Creek Halfway House and who is operating it?

s.22

Thanks in advance for any direction or assistance you can provide in this matter.

Kind Regards,  
Becky



**Becky Blixrud**

Constituency Assistant Todd Stone, MLA Kamloops – South Thompson  
446 Victoria Street Kamloops, BC V2C 2A7  
Office 250-374-2880 Toll Free 1-855-474-2880  
Email [becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca](mailto:becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 11:17 AM  
**To:** Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hi Jennifer,

Just to confirm that in fact we do not need a consent form.

We are gathering this information for your constituent.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Mamone, Jennifer [mailto:Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 2:14 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hey Talea,

Given this is an inquiry regarding policy and does not include any personal information, I have not requested this from the constituent.

If you feel it is a requirement, I'll collect the additional information needed and send over.

I look forward to your confirmation.

Thanks,  
Jennifer

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** November 16, 2017 1:20 PM  
**To:** Mamone, Jennifer <Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hi Jennifer,

Can you advise if there is a Certificate of Authority for s.22

Thanks,

Talea

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 11:46 AM

**To:** Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Jennifer,

Thank you for the enquiry below. I have forwarded to the Ministry for a direct response.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Mamone, Jennifer [<mailto:Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:38 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Barnettson, Luella LASS:EX; Kendall, Kim LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Talea,

Would you kindly review the constituent correspondence below and provide a direct response from the Ministry to our constituent in regards to his concern?

Our office would appreciate a copy of any further correspondence provided.

I appreciate your help and look forward to hearing from you, thanks!



**Jennifer Mamone**  
Constituency Assistant  
Rich Coleman, MLA  
Langley East  
130 – 7888 200 Street  
Langley, British Columbia V2Y 3J4  
Office: (604) 882-3151  
E-mail: [jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca](mailto:jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca)

---

**From:** [mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca](mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca) [<mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca>]  
**Sent:** November 3, 2017 9:08 AM  
**To:** s.22  
**Cc:** Coleman.MLA, Rich <[Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22



As a result I will be forwarding your correspondence to Rich Coleman, your local MLA.

Sincerely,

Mark Warawa  
Member of Parliament  
Langley—Aldergrove

---

**From:** s.22

**Sent:** September 16, 2017 8:19 PM

**To:** Warawa, Mark - M.P.

**Subject:** Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

Hi Mark,  
s.22

Page 156

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 11:10 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?



---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 11:10 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

We do not require consent.

**From:** Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 11:07 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: 539762

Hi Ang,

As the query is not case specific, we do not require consent.

Belle

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:36 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hi there,

Just checking – do I need to follow up to get a permission form?

T.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Okay thanks I will ask the branch.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:11 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Following up on this, response back was that as this is an inquiry regarding policy and does not include any personal information, they have not requested this from the constituent but they will collect the information if needed.

Guidance would be most appreciated.

Talea

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 1:17 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

I think we need permission forms forwarded to us.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 11:39 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Nikki & Angella,

As per below, the constituent is looking for a response from the Ministry as to the definition of Distracted Driving.

Thank you in advance,

Talea

---

**From:** Mamone, Jennifer [<mailto:Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:38 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Barnettson, Luella LASS:EX; Kendall, Kim LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Talea,

Would you kindly review the constituent correspondence below and provide a direct response from the Ministry to our constituent in regards to his concern?

Our office would appreciate a copy of any further correspondence provided.

I appreciate your help and look forward to hearing from you, thanks!



**Jennifer Mamone**  
Constituency Assistant  
Rich Coleman, MLA  
Langley East  
130 – 7888 200 Street  
Langley, British Columbia V2Y 3J4  
Office: (604) 882-3151  
E-mail: [jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca](mailto:jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca)

---

**From:** [mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca](mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca) [<mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca>]

**Sent:** November 3, 2017 9:08 AM

**To:** s.22

**Cc:** Coleman.MLA, Rich <[Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

s.22 This is a very serious issue – leading to many injuries and fatalities in Canada. Distracted driving is policed through the Motor Vehicle Act of British Columbia, and as a result your questions and concerns fall under provincial jurisdiction.

As a result I will be forwarding your correspondence to Rich Coleman, your local MLA.

Sincerely,

Mark Warawa  
Member of Parliament  
Langley—Aldergrove

---

**From:** s.22

**Sent:** September 16, 2017 8:19 PM

**To:** Warawa, Mark - M.P.

**Subject:** Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

Page 160

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:39 AM  
**To:** Blixrud, Becky LASS:EX  
**Subject:** FW:s.22 Halfway House Regulations

Hello Becky,

This was forwarded to me, I am working with the Ministry to provide some information.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Blixrud, Becky LASS:EX" <[Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** November 21, 2017 at 10:14:28 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <[Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:**s.22 **Halfway House Regulations**

Good Morning, Veronica.

I hope this note finds you well. I received a call from a constituent today and I'm hoping you can provide me with some information I would be able to pass on to him.

The Campbell Creek neighbourhood here in Kamloops has had an increase in the number of break and enters, petty theft and other issues, culminating in a violent B&E which sent two residents to hospital yesterday. The neighbours are concerned that the increase in crime is a result of a halfway house that is established in Campbell Creek. (It is unclear to me if the halfway house has been there for a long time or if was only established four months ago when the crime spree began. It is also unclear to me who operates the halfway house.)

The resident I spoke with has some specific questions about how halfway houses are established and about what types of people could potentially end up in the halfway house in Campbell Creek.

- 1) How did the halfway house get set up in Campbell Creek without petitioning the neighbours? (is this a municipal process or a provincial process?)
- 2) Why aren't the neighbours told the purpose of the halfway house? (high risk offenders vs day parole vs integrating back into society)

3) What is the purpose of the Campbell Creek Halfway House and who is operating it?

s.22

Thanks in advance for any direction or assistance you can provide in this matter.

Kind Regards,  
Becky



**Becky Blixrud**

Constituency Assistant Todd Stone, MLA Kamloops – South Thompson  
446 Victoria Street Kamloops, BC V2C 2A7  
Office 250-374-2880 Toll Free 1-855-474-2880  
Email [becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca](mailto:becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca)



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:36 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hi there,

Just checking – do I need to follow up to get a permission form?

T.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Okay thanks I will ask the branch.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:11 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Following up on this, response back was that as this is an inquiry regarding policy and does not include any personal information, they have not requested this from the constituent but they will collect the information if needed.

Guidance would be most appreciated.

Talea

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 1:17 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

I think we need permission forms forwarded to us.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 11:39 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Nikki & Angella,

As per below, the constituent is looking for a response from the Ministry as to the definition of Distracted Driving.

Thank you in advance,

Talea

---

**From:** Mamone, Jennifer [<mailto:Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:38 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Barnettson, Luella LASS:EX; Kendall, Kim LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Talea,

Would you kindly review the constituent correspondence below and provide a direct response from the Ministry to our constituent in regards to his concern?

Our office would appreciate a copy of any further correspondence provided.

I appreciate your help and look forward to hearing from you, thanks!



**Jennifer Mamone**  
Constituency Assistant  
Rich Coleman, MLA  
Langley East  
130 – 7888 200 Street  
Langley, British Columbia V2Y 3J4  
Office: (604) 882-3151  
E-mail: [jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca](mailto:jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca)

---

**From:** mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca [<mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca>]  
**Sent:** November 3, 2017 9:08 AM  
**To:** s.22  
**Cc:** Coleman.MLA, Rich <[Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

Dear <sup>s.22</sup>

Thank you for your letter regarding distracted driving. This is a very serious issue – leading to many injuries and fatalities in Canada. Distracted driving is policed through the Motor Vehicle Act of British Columbia, and as a result your questions and concerns fall under provincial jurisdiction.

As a result I will be forwarding your correspondence to Rich Coleman, your local MLA.

Sincerely,

Mark Warawa  
Member of Parliament  
Langley—Aldergrove

---

**From:** s.22  
**Sent:** September 16, 2017 8:19 PM  
**To:** Warawa, Mark - M.P.  
**Subject:** Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

Page 165

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:34 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW:s.22 Halfway House Regulations

Hello,

As per request below for information on regulations, I am happy to respond directly if I can get bullet points.

I don't believe I need a consent form, but happy to request one if it is required, please advise.

Thanks in advance,

Talea

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 10:27 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: s.22 Halfway House Regulations

Can you please work on this?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Blixrud, Becky LASS:EX" <Becky.Blixrud@leg.bc.ca>  
**Date:** November 21, 2017 at 10:14:28 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** s.22 Halfway House Regulations

Good Morning, Veronica.

I hope this note finds you well. I received a call from a constituent today and I'm hoping you can provide me with some information I would be able to pass on to him.

The Campbell Creek neighbourhood here in Kamloops has had an increase in the number of break and enters, petty theft and other issues, culminating in a violent B&E which sent two residents to hospital yesterday. The neighbours are concerned that the increase in crime is a result of a halfway house that is established in Campbell Creek. (It is unclear to me if the halfway house has been there for a long time or if was only established four months ago when the crime spree began. It is also unclear to me who operates the halfway house.)

The resident I spoke with has some specific questions about how halfway houses are established and about what types of people could potentially end up in the halfway house in Campbell Creek.

- 1) How did the halfway house get set up in Campbell Creek without petitioning the neighbours?  
(is this a municipal process or a provincial process?)
- 2) Why aren't the neighbours told the purpose of the halfway house? (high risk offenders vs day parole vs integrating back into society)
- 3) What is the purpose of the Campbell Creek Halfway House and who is operating it?

s.22

Thanks in advance for any direction or assistance you can provide in this matter.

Kind Regards,  
Becky



**Becky Blixrud**

Constituency Assistant Todd Stone, MLA Kamloops – South Thompson  
446 Victoria Street Kamloops, BC V2C 2A7  
Office 250-374-2880 Toll Free 1-855-474-2880  
Email [becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca](mailto:becky.blixrud@leg.bc.ca)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 22, 2017 10:26 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Any update on this?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:49 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

I am happy to respond.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:47 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Talea, do you want the Minister to respond to her or should I send you bullets so you can get back to her?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 11:06 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Concern

Hello,

Please find attached concern from a constituent in East Kootenay, s.22  
s.22

If someone could look into this to determine if there is something we can do, that would be appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 2:47 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

s.22



**Heather Smith**

Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 3:37 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Heather,

Just following up on this because of our earlier communication issues 😊.

I haven't received the consent form.

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:30 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

I will get you the consent tomorrow :)

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2017, at 4:00 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Received!

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 2:59 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Testing testing

<image001.png>

**Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:43 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Constituent Concern

Dear Heather,

Thank you for taking the time to update me on this issue in your riding.

I look forward to receiving the consent form.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 3:19 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: ICBC CounterAttack event plan, December 1

Awesome.

Not moving anything until the first two weeks of December are finalized and I know when he will actually be here in his constituency and I can actually reschedule and not simply cancel. :)

-----Original Message-----

From: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
Sent: Tuesday, November 21, 2017 3:15 PM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: FW: ICBC CounterAttack event plan, December 1

Bad news. The Minister wants to do this event

-----Original Message-----

From: Watson, Jason GCPE:EX  
Sent: Friday, November 17, 2017 4:02 PM  
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
Cc: McAndrews, Caroline GCPE:EX; Sitter, Donna GCPE:EX; Zadravec, Don GCPE:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
Subject: ICBC CounterAttack event plan, December 1

We didn't have a calendar meeting today, but I wanted to pass this opportunity along to see if MMF was aware or would be interested?

I wasn't sure if AG MO had passed this opportunity over to PSSG MO?

Winter CounterAttack campaign 2017 Media event takes place as follows:

When: Friday, December 1, 10:30 a.m. to 11:00 a.m.  
Where: Vancouver Police Museum, 240 E Cordova St, Vancouver

Thanks,  
Jason

-----Original Message-----

From: Harris, Megan A GCPE:EX [mailto:Megan.Harris@gov.bc.ca]  
Sent: Thursday, November 16, 2017 10:47 AM  
To: Watson, Jason GCPE:EX <Jason.Watson@gov.bc.ca>  
Subject: Re: ICBC CounterAttack event plan, December 1

This is more of a road safety event so our MO asked it be forwarded to PSSG.

From: Grossman, Adam [mailto:Adam.Grossman@icbc.com]

Sent: Friday, November 10, 2017 10:38 AM  
To: Harris, Megan A GCPE:EX  
Cc: Nelson, Tiffany GCPE:EX; Bianco, Catherine GCPE:EX  
Subject: RE: ICBC CounterAttack event plan, December 1 Hey Megan,

CounterAttack is B.C.'s longest running road safety campaign, which has long been a partnership between ICBC, police and government. In fact, it was actually the Attorney General, Garde Gardom, who launched the campaign back in B.C. in 1977. This would make a really nice tie in for the current AG to celebrate the successes of the program on its 40th anniversary.

Here is our campaign page on icbc.com<<http://icbc.com>>: <http://www.icbc.com/road-safety/crashes-happen/impaired-driving/Pages/Default.aspx>

In addition to the event plan which gives some detail, I've also attached a 40-year timeline of the program.

Let me know if you have any more questions,

Adam

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 2:38 PM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: RicohScan  
**Attachments:** 20171121133508.pdf

Hello,

The attached is the document from the Minister's meeting on Friday, November 17<sup>th</sup> at VCO. Mr. Reid reiterated what is contained in the document, including the invitation to the BCAPB Conference & AGM on April 5/6/7, 2018 to which the Minister confirmed that he would do his best to attend and speak.

There was also an invitation to travel to Nelson, BC to gather further information on their restorative justice work.

If you require any further information, please let me know.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 1:40 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: RicohScan

**From:** [ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca](mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca) [mailto:[ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca](mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 1:35 PM  
**To:** Pollock, Glenn <[Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RicohScan

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 1:48 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: RicohScan  
**Attachments:** 20171121133450.pdf

Hi there,

Invoice for my business cards attached, as it shouldn't be a constituency expense.

p.s. They charged us for the "sun logo", and I got the "coat of arms" cards. ☺

T.

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 1:40 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: RicohScan

**From:** [ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca](mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca) [mailto:[ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca](mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 1:35 PM  
**To:** Pollock, Glenn <[Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RicohScan

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 9:49 AM  
**To:** Glumac.MLA, Rick LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Request for Assistance with Constituent Inquiry

Hi Caitlin,

I've reached out to the Ministry to obtain provincial information.

I will be in contact.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Glumac.MLA, Rick [mailto:Rick.Glumac.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 20, 2017 3:39 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Request for Assistance with Constituent Inquiry

Hello,

I have been contacted by a constituent in our riding looking to speak to someone that may answer their questions regarding regulation, policies and legislation s.22  
s.22

Your assistance with this matter is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Caitlin Hickenbotham | Constituency Assistant  
Rick Glumac, MLA Port Moody – Coquitlam  
301-220 Brew St, Port Moody, BC V3H 0H6  
P: 604.917.0470 | F: 604.469.5435 | [@RickGlumacBC](#) | FB: [RickGlumacBC](#)



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 21, 2017 9:48 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Request for Assistance with Constituent Inquiry

Good morning,

Please see request for information below.

Information on provincial rules and regulations s.22

s.22 Understanding that at some level this will become a municipal issue.

Thanks in advance,

Talea

---

**From:** Glumac.MLA, Rick [mailto:Rick.Glumac.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 20, 2017 3:39 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Request for Assistance with Constituent Inquiry

Hello,

I have been contacted by a constituent in our riding looking to speak to someone that may answer their questions regarding regulation, policies and legislation s.22

s.22

Your assistance with this matter is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Caitlin Hickenbotham | Constituency Assistant  
Rick Glumac, MLA Port Moody – Coquitlam  
301-220 Brew St, Port Moody, BC V3H 0H6  
P: 604.917.0470 | F: 604.469.5435 | [@RickGlumacBC](#) | FB: [RickGlumacBC](#)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 20, 2017 3:00 PM  
**To:** D'Eith.MLA, Bob LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Piano Playing in the Legislature

Hello Bob,

It was a pleasure to meet you on Saturday evening at Minister Beare's fundraising event in Maple Ridge.

You may recall that I mentioned we have a former constituent who is very keen on playing piano at the legislature. He  
s.22 has sent me a sample song on CD, maybe I can send it to you, please let me know. I am hoping you  
can assist me in moving this forward for Mr. Hollander as soon as possible. If we can't finalize before the house rises, I  
would like to at least confirm a day when the house is next in session in February.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 20, 2017 2:50 PM  
**To:** 'Mike Clay'  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Thank you.

I will be in contact to finalize time and location.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Mike Clay [mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Sorry for delay. Wed 20th would be great.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 8, 2017, at 3:33 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Dear Mayor Clay,

In response to your request for a meeting with yourself, the Chiefs of Police of Port Moody and New Westminster, and Minister Farnworth to discuss wait times for at Bail Hearings, I would be happy to facilitate setting up that meeting here in Metro Vancouver.

I hope that the week of December 18<sup>th</sup> will work with you. If you could let me know what times work on either the Tuesday (19) or Wednesday (20) I will work to set it up for you.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message, including any attachments, contains information intended for a specific individual and purpose. It is the property of the City of Port Moody and should be treated as confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or a person responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this e-mail and any attachments. Please be advised that correspondence with any government body, including City of Port Moody Council and staff, is subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:11 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Following up on this, response back was that as this is an inquiry regarding policy and does not include any personal information, they have not requested this from the constituent but they will collect the information if needed.

Guidance would be most appreciated.

Talea

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 1:17 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

I think we need permission forms forwarded to us.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 11:39 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Nikki & Angella,

As per below, the constituent is looking for a response from the Ministry as to the definition of Distracted Driving.

Thank you in advance,

Talea

---

**From:** Mamone, Jennifer [<mailto:Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:38 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Barnetson, Luella LASS:EX; Kendall, Kim LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Talea,

Would you kindly review the constituent correspondence below and provide a direct response from the Ministry to our constituent in regards to his concern?

Our office would appreciate a copy of any further correspondence provided.

I appreciate your help and look forward to hearing from you, thanks!



**Jennifer Mamone**  
Constituency Assistant  
Rich Coleman, MLA  
Langley East  
130 – 7888 200 Street  
Langley, British Columbia V2Y 3J4  
Office: (604) 882-3151  
E-mail: [jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca](mailto:jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca)

---

**From:** [mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca](mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca) [<mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca>]

**Sent:** November 3, 2017 9:08 AM

**To:** s.22

**Cc:** Coleman.MLA, Rich <[Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

Dear

Thank you for your letter regarding distracted driving. This is a very serious issue – leading to many injuries and fatalities in Canada. Distracted driving is policed through the Motor Vehicle Act of British Columbia, and as a result your questions and concerns fall under provincial jurisdiction.

As a result I will be forwarding your correspondence to Rich Coleman, your local MLA.

Sincerely,

Mark Warawa  
Member of Parliament  
Langley—Aldergrove

---

**From:** s.22

**Sent:** September 16, 2017 8:19 PM

**To:** Warawa, Mark - M.P.

**Subject:** Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

Page 183

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:08 PM  
**To:** Dhaliwal, Gurveen LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry

Thank you.

---

**From:** Dhaliwal, Gurveen [mailto:Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:06 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Inquiry

Hi Talea,

Yes, please see attached.

Thanks,

Gurveen Dhaliwal  
Constituency Assistant  
Hon. Katrina Chen, MLA Burnaby-Lougheed  
#3 8699 10th Avenue, Burnaby  
Phone: 1-604-660-5058 | Fax: 1-604-660-5074

---

**From:** "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>  
**Date:** Friday, November 17, 2017 at 1:03 PM  
**To:** "Dhaliwal, Gurveen" <Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry

Hi Gurveen,

I hope this finds you well.

Do you have a Certificate of Authority for s.22 so we can look into his file? If you have that we can begin the process, if not, if you could ask s.22 to complete one and then send it over that would be great.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Dhaliwal, Gurveen LASS:EX" <[Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** November 17, 2017 at 11:23:17 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <[Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Subject: Constituent Inquiry**

Hi Veronica,

An ICBC rep passed on your contact info, as you'd be the appropriate person to discuss this with.

s.22

Any info you can give on options would be appreciated.

Thank you!

Gurveen Dhaliwal  
Constituency Assistant  
Hon. Katrina Chen, MLA Burnaby-Lougheed  
#3 8699 10th Avenue, Burnaby  
Phone: 1-604-660-5058 | Fax: 1-604-660-5074

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:08 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry  
**Attachments:** Re: Constituent Inquiry

Here we are.

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 11:37 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: Constituent Inquiry

Can you work on this Talea?

Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX" <[Nikki.Duncan@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Nikki.Duncan@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** November 17, 2017 at 11:35:21 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <[Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry

Hi Veronica, can you have Talea connect with Gurveen and have her get the release form signed so the branch can have permission to look at s.22 file?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 11:31 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fwd: Constituent Inquiry

Can folks please look into this?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Dhaliwal, Gurveen LASS:EX" <[Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** November 17, 2017 at 11:23:17 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <[Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry

Hi Veronica,



An ICBC rep passed on your contact info, as you'd be the appropriate person to discuss this with.

s.22

Any info you can give on options would be appreciated.

Thank you!

Gurveen Dhaliwal  
Constituency Assistant  
Hon. Katrina Chen, MLA Burnaby-Lougheed  
#3 8699 10th Avenue, Burnaby  
Phone: 1-604-660-5058 | Fax: 1-604-660-5074

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 1:04 PM  
**To:** Dhaliwal, Gurveen LASS:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry

Hi Gurveen,

I hope this finds you well.

Do you have a Certificate of Authority for s.22 so we can look into his file? If you have that we can begin the process, if not, if you could ask s.22 to complete one and then send it over that would be great.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Dhaliwal, Gurveen LASS:EX" <[Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Gurveen.Dhaliwal@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** November 17, 2017 at 11:23:17 AM PST  
**To:** "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <[Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry

Hi Veronica,

An ICBC rep passed on your contact info, as you'd be the appropriate person to discuss this with.

s.22

Any info you can give on options would be appreciated.

Thank you!

Gurveen Dhaliwal  
Constituency Assistant  
Hon. Katrina Chen, MLA Burnaby-Lougheed  
#3 8699 10th Avenue, Burnaby  
Phone: 1-604-660-5058 | Fax: 1-604-660-5074



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 9:18 AM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: QP - BC - Proof 33254061

You too!

---

**From:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 8:57 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: QP - BC - Proof 33254061

Oh wow. That took a while, didn't it? Well, I am glad they are now!  
Have a great weekend Talea!!

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 8:57 AM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: QP - BC - Proof 33254061

Business cards arrived safe & sound – thank you!

---

**From:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 26, 2017 3:50 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: QP - BC - Proof 33254061

Please look over your business card proof.  
I think the "e" on email should be a capital but can you look over the rest and once approved I can send to print.



**Sara Hembree**  
*Administrative Assistant to the  
Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
and Government House Leader  
Direct Line: 250 356-2193*

---

**From:** Rainaldi, Mario MTIC:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 26, 2017 3:48 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: QP - BC - Proof 33254061

Hi Sara,

**PDF Proof -**

Check for spelling, punctuation and spacing. Also be sure that all art & graphics etc. are correct.

Your return approval will signify you are taking full responsibility for this copy as it appears in this PDF File and not the sample that you provided as many changes may occur along the way.

***pick one of these proofing options:***

**OK TO PRINT**

**OK TO PRINT WITH CHANGES**

**REVISE AND PROVIDE ANOTHER PROOF**

Thanks

**Mario Rainaldi**

Queen's Printer

Print Brokerage

Phone: (250) 356-8674; Fax: (250) 356-7380

E-mail: [Mario.Rainaldi@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Mario.Rainaldi@gov.bc.ca)

Visit us online at: [www.pss.gov.bc.ca/qp](http://www.pss.gov.bc.ca/qp)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 17, 2017 8:56 AM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: QP - BC - Proof 33254061

Business cards arrived safe & sound – thank you!

---

**From:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 26, 2017 3:50 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: QP - BC - Proof 33254061

Please look over your business card proof.

I think the “e” on email should be a capital but can you look over the rest and once approved I can send to print.



*Sara Hembree*  
*Administrative Assistant to the*  
*Honourable Mike Farnworth*  
*Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General*  
*and Government House Leader*  
*Direct Line: 250 356-2193*

---

**From:** Rainaldi, Mario MTIC:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 26, 2017 3:48 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: QP - BC - Proof 33254061

Hi Sara,

PDF Proof -

Check for spelling, punctuation and spacing. Also be sure that all art & graphics etc. are correct.

Your return approval will signify you are taking full responsibility for this copy as it appears in this PDF File and not the sample that you provided as many changes may occur along the way.

*pick one of these proofing options:*

**OK TO PRINT**  
**OK TO PRINT WITH CHANGES**  
**REVISE AND PROVIDE ANOTHER PROOF**

Thanks

**Mario Rainaldi**

Queen's Printer

Print Brokerage

Phone: (250) 356-8674; Fax: (250) 356-7380

E-mail: [Mario.Rainaldi@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Mario.Rainaldi@gov.bc.ca)

Visit us online at: [www.pss.gov.bc.ca/qp](http://www.pss.gov.bc.ca/qp)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 1:20 PM  
**To:** Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hi Jennifer,

Can you advise if there is a Certificate of Authority for s.22 ?

Thanks,

Talea

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 11:46 AM  
**To:** Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Jennifer,

Thank you for the enquiry below. I have forwarded to the Ministry for a direct response.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Mamone, Jennifer [<mailto:Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:38 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Barnettson, Luella LASS:EX; Kendall, Kim LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Talea,

Would you kindly review the constituent correspondence below and provide a direct response from the Ministry to our constituent in regards to his concern?

Our office would appreciate a copy of any further correspondence provided.

I appreciate your help and look forward to hearing from you, thanks!





**Jennifer Mamone**  
Constituency Assistant  
Rich Coleman, MLA  
Langley East  
130 – 7888 200 Street  
Langley, British Columbia V2Y 3J4  
Office: (604) 882-3151  
E-mail: [jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca](mailto:jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca)

---

**From:** [mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca](mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca) [<mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca>]

**Sent:** November 3, 2017 9:08 AM

**To:** s.22

**Cc:** Coleman.MLA, Rich <[Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

Dear <sup>s.22</sup>

Thank you for your letter regarding distracted driving. This is a very serious issue – leading to many injuries and fatalities in Canada. Distracted driving is policed through the Motor Vehicle Act of British Columbia, and as a result your questions and concerns fall under provincial jurisdiction.

As a result I will be forwarding your correspondence to Rich Coleman, your local MLA.

Sincerely,

Mark Warawa  
Member of Parliament  
Langley—Aldergrove

---

**From:** <sup>s.22</sup>

**Sent:** September 16, 2017 8:19 PM

**To:** Warawa, Mark - M.P.

**Subject:** Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

Page 196

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 1:18 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Of course – apologies, will get that.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 1:17 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

I think we need permission forms forwarded to us.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 11:39 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Nikki & Angella,

As per below, the constituent is looking for a response from the Ministry as to the definition of Distracted Driving.

Thank you in advance,

Talea

---

**From:** Mamone, Jennifer [<mailto:Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:38 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Barnettson, Luella LASS:EX; Kendall, Kim LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Talea,

Would you kindly review the constituent correspondence below and provide a direct response from the Ministry to our constituent in regards to his concern?

Our office would appreciate a copy of any further correspondence provided.

I appreciate your help and look forward to hearing from you, thanks!



**Jennifer Mamone**  
Constituency Assistant  
Rich Coleman, MLA  
Langley East  
130 – 7888 200 Street  
Langley, British Columbia V2Y 3J4  
Office: (604) 882-3151  
E-mail: [jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca](mailto:jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca)

---

**From:** [mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca](mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca) [<mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca>]

**Sent:** November 3, 2017 9:08 AM

**To:** s.22

**Cc:** Coleman.MLA, Rich <[Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

---

**From:** s.22

**Sent:** September 16, 2017 8:19 PM

**To:** Warawa, Mark - M.P.

**Subject:** Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

Page 199

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 1:17 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: s.22

Hi Sara,

As per Veronica's recommendation for forwarding to the Ministry to review/respond.

Thanks,

Talea

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 9:46 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: s.22

It should be forwarded to the Ministry to review/respond.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 9:35 AM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW:s.22

Advice on this would be most appreciated, as it is ministry related, and he is not a constituent.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike [mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 11:15 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: s.22

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Meynard Aubichon [mailto:weparty@live.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 8:44 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
**Cc:** premier@gov.bc.ca  
**Subject:** s.22

s.22

Page 201

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 11:46 AM  
**To:** Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Jennifer,

Thank you for the enquiry below. I have forwarded to the Ministry for a direct response.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Mamone, Jennifer [mailto:Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:38 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Barnettson, Luella LASS:EX; Kendall, Kim LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Talea,

Would you kindly review the constituent correspondence below and provide a direct response from the Ministry to our constituent in regards to his concern?

Our office would appreciate a copy of any further correspondence provided.

I appreciate your help and look forward to hearing from you, thanks!



**Jennifer Mamone**  
Constituency Assistant  
Rich Coleman, MLA  
Langley East  
130 – 7888 200 Street  
Langley, British Columbia V2Y 3J4  
Office: (604) 882-3151  
E-mail: [jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca](mailto:jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca)

---

**From:** [mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca](mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca) [mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca]  
**Sent:** November 3, 2017 9:08 AM  
**To:** s.22  
**Cc:** Coleman.MLA, Rich <[Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving



Dear s.22

Thank you for your letter regarding distracted driving. This is a very serious issue – leading to many injuries and fatalities in Canada. Distracted driving is policed through the Motor Vehicle Act of British Columbia, and as a result your questions and concerns fall under provincial jurisdiction.

As a result I will be forwarding your correspondence to Rich Coleman, your local MLA.

Sincerely,

Mark Warawa  
Member of Parliament  
Langley—Aldergrove

---

**From:** s.22

**Sent:** September 16, 2017 8:19 PM

**To:** Warawa, Mark - M.P.

**Subject:** Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

Page 204

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 11:39 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Nikki & Angella,

As per below, the constituent is looking for a response from the Ministry as to the definition of Distracted Driving.

Thank you in advance,

Talea

---

**From:** Mamone, Jennifer [mailto:Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:38 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Barnetson, Luella LASS:EX; Kendall, Kim LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Inquiry - What is Considered Distracted Driving?

Hello Talea,

Would you kindly review the constituent correspondence below and provide a direct response from the Ministry to our constituent in regards to his concern?

Our office would appreciate a copy of any further correspondence provided.

I appreciate your help and look forward to hearing from you, thanks!



**Jennifer Mamone**  
Constituency Assistant  
Rich Coleman, MLA  
Langley East  
130 – 7888 200 Street  
Langley, British Columbia V2Y 3J4  
Office: (604) 882-3151  
E-mail: [jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca](mailto:jennifer.mamone@leg.bc.ca)

---

**From:** [mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca](mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca) [mailto:mark.warawa@parl.gc.ca]  
**Sent:** November 3, 2017 9:08 AM  
**To:** s.22  
**Cc:** Coleman, MLA, Rich <[Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Rich.Coleman.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

Dear

Thank you for your letter regarding distracted driving. This is a very serious issue – leading to many injuries and fatalities in Canada. Distracted driving is policed through the Motor Vehicle Act of British Columbia, and as a result your questions and concerns fall under provincial jurisdiction.

As a result I will be forwarding your correspondence to Rich Coleman, your local MLA.

Sincerely,

Mark Warawa  
Member of Parliament  
Langley—Aldergrove

---

**From:** s.22

**Sent:** September 16, 2017 8:19 PM

**To:** Warawa, Mark - M.P.

**Subject:** Looking for Resources Against Regulating what can be considered as distracted driving

s.22

Page 207

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 10:58 AM  
**To:** Fleming.MLA, Rob LASS:EX  
**Cc:** Djonlic, Matt MAH:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Appeal Process and File Review

Hi Christine,

Thank you for your note.

s.22

I hope this is of some assistance, if I can be of further help, please don't hesitate to contact me.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Fleming.MLA, Rob [mailto:Rob.Fleming.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 12:48 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Appeal Process and File Review

s.22

Thanks so much,

Christine Rousseau | Constituency Assistant | The Hon. Rob Fleming | MLA for Victoria-Swan Lake | 250-356-5022 |  
[Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 10:43 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Appeal Process and File Review

Thank you.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 4:05 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Appeal Process and File Review

Yes, that is correct Talea.

**From:** Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:57 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Appeal Process and File Review

[FAQs](#)

<https://www.translink.ca/Fares-and-Passes/Fare-Infractions/Disputing-a-Fare-Infraction.aspx>

TransLink Fare Infraction Admin telephone: 778-375-6951 (will need to leave your name and number) or email: [fareinfraction@translink.ca](mailto:fareinfraction@translink.ca)

I've been advised they work with Municipal Affairs and Housing

Belle

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:26 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Appeal Process and File Review

Thank you.

s.22

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 2:56 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Appeal Process and File Review  
**Importance:** High



Hi Talea the following has been forwarded to me from RoadSafetyBC.

---

**From:** Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 2:55 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Appeal Process and File Review  
**Importance:** High

Hi Angella,

s.22

Belle

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 1:28 PM  
**To:** Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Appeal Process and File Review  
**Importance:** High

Hi Belle is this something your branch would respond to?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 1:20 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Appeal Process and File Review

Hello Nikki & Angella,

Please see note below and documents attached.

Further to Christine's request for appeal form and waive fee form, I have attached two document that I believe are the ones she requires, but with the attached "Certificate of Authority" can I get an update on his file?

Any advice/guidance is appreciated.

Thanks and best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Fleming.MLA, Rob [<mailto:Rob.Fleming.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 12:48 PM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

**Subject:** Appeal Process and File Review

Hi Talea,

s.22

Thanks so much,

Christine Rousseau | Constituency Assistant | The Hon. Rob Fleming | MLA for Victoria-Swan Lake | 250-356-5022 |  
[Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 9:57 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Provincial Government Event Invitation - Nov 17, 2017  
**Attachments:** Provincial Government Invitation - Nov 17, 2017.pdf; Directions to Riverview lands event site.pdf

Greetings everyone,

This came to Glenn's city email address, this is an important issue in the constituency, any thoughts that the Minister would attend?

T.

---

**From:** Councillor Glenn Pollock [mailto:pollockg@portcoquitlam.ca]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 16, 2017 9:48 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Fw: Provincial Government Event Invitation - Nov 17, 2017

Glenn Pollock  
City Councillor  
City of Port Coquitlam

---

**From:** Banfield, Elena GCPE:EX <Elena.Banfield@gov.bc.ca>  
**Sent:** November 16, 2017 9:32 AM  
**Subject:** Provincial Government Event Invitation - Nov 17, 2017

Good morning,

Please find attached an invitation to attend an event on Friday, November 17, 2017. Please refer to the invitation for further details. Also attached are driving and parking directions for guests.

We hope to have you in attendance and look forward to receiving your RSVP.

Best regards,  
Elena

**Elena Banfield** | Event Coordinator  
Government Communications and Public Engagement  
604-842-0984 (cell) | [elena.banfield@gov.bc.ca](mailto:elena.banfield@gov.bc.ca)



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 3:26 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Appeal Process and File Review

Thank you.

To clarify then, to obtain specific information on s.22 file this should go to the Housing Ministry (Translink)?

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 2:56 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Appeal Process and File Review  
**Importance:** High

Hi Talea the following has been forwarded to me from RoadSafetyBC.

---

**From:** Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 2:55 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Appeal Process and File Review  
**Importance:** High

Hi Angella,

s.22

Belle

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 1:28 PM

**To:** Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Appeal Process and File Review  
**Importance:** High

Hi Belle is this something your branch would respond to?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 1:20 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Appeal Process and File Review

Hello Nikki & Angella,

Please see note below and documents attached.

Further to Christine's request for appeal form and waive fee form, I have attached two document that I believe are the ones she requires, but with the attached "Certificate of Authority" can I get an update on his file?

Any advice/guidance is appreciated.

Thanks and best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Fleming, MLA, Rob [<mailto:Rob.Fleming.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 12:48 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Appeal Process and File Review

Hi Talea,

s.22

Thanks so much,

Christine Rousseau | Constituency Assistant | The Hon. Rob Fleming | MLA for Victoria-Swan Lake | 250-356-5022 | [Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 1:20 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Appeal Process and File Review  
**Attachments:** s.22

Hello Nikki & Angella,

Please see note below and documents attached.

Further to Christine's request for appeal form and waive fee form, I have attached two document that I believe are the ones she requires, but with the attached "Certificate of Authority" can I get an update on his file?

Any advice/guidance is appreciated.

Thanks and best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Fleming.MLA, Rob [mailto:Rob.Fleming.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 12:48 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Appeal Process and File Review

Hi Talea,

s.22

Thanks so much,

Christine Rousseau | Constituency Assistant | The Hon. Rob Fleming | MLA for Victoria-Swan Lake | 250-356-5022 |  
[Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 12:02 PM  
**To:** McCorkindale, Mack LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Clean Energy BC's Chairman's Welcome Reception Invitation - Generate 2017

Hi Mack,

Thanks for the info, I will do so.

I thought the session was going to November 30<sup>th</sup> and most LM MLAs will be travelling back to Victoria on the Sunday night.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** McCorkindale, Mack [<mailto:Mack.McCorkindale@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 11:55 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Clean Energy BC's Chairman's Welcome Reception Invitation - Generate 2017

Hi Talea,

As it isn't during session you can RSVP as you see fit.

Thanks,

**Mack McCorkindale**  
Constituency Assistant  
Bowinn Ma, MLA | North Vancouver-Lonsdale  
604 981 0042 | 5-221 W Esplanade, North Vancouver, BC V7M 3J3  
Skwxwú7mesh-ulh Temíxw & səliłwətaʔt təməxw

[www.bowinnmamla.ca](http://www.bowinnmamla.ca)

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** November 15, 2017 11:00 AM  
**To:** McCorkindale, Mack <[Mack.McCorkindale@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mack.McCorkindale@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** FW: Clean Energy BC's Chairman's Welcome Reception Invitation - Generate 2017

Hi Mack,

Forwarding this on as I am assuming that this was sent to all MLAs, and it is not yet in the events calendar.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora



Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Lisa Bateman [<mailto:lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 2:07 PM  
**To:** Lisa Bateman <[lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org](mailto:lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org)>  
**Subject:** Clean Energy BC's Chairman's Welcome Reception Invitation - Generate 2017

On behalf of Clean Energy BC's Board Chair, Martin Mullany, I am pleased to attach an invitation to the Chairman's Ice Breaker Welcome Reception taking part as a kick off to our Generate 2017 conference at the Hyatt Regency. Please join us on Sunday, November 26<sup>th</sup> from 5:00 to 7:30 pm for cocktails and appetizers on the 34<sup>th</sup> Floor of the Hyatt Regency Hotel.

Please RSVP to Kristen McIntyre: [Kristen.McIntyre@cleanenergybc.org](mailto:Kristen.McIntyre@cleanenergybc.org)

Thanks

Lisa

Lisa Bateman  
Office & Event Manager



354-409 Granville Street | Vancouver, BC V6C 1T2, Canada  
Office: 604.568.4778 | Toll Free: 1.855.568.4778 | Cell: 604.723.5457 | Fax: 604.568.4724  
[lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org](mailto:lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org)

[www.cleanenergybc.org](http://www.cleanenergybc.org)



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 11:25 AM  
**To:** Tegart.MLA, Jackie LASS:EX; Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Medical in Clinton

Hi Lori,

I hope you are well.

Just following up on the note below and wondering if you've sent a Certificate of Authority?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Tegart.MLA, Jackie [mailto:Jackie.Tegart.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 6:32 PM  
**To:** Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Medical in Clinton

Hi Lucinda,

No I don't have one, but will get one. Thanks for the reminder!

Cheers,  
Lori

---

**From:** Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX [mailto:Lucinda.Yeung@gov.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 5:40 PM  
**To:** Tegart.MLA, Jackie <Jackie.Tegart.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Medical in Clinton

Hello Lori,

Thank you for your email and I hope this finds you well. We can certainly submit an inquiry for this case. To begin, can you advise if there is a Certificate of Authority for s.22 ?

Thank you and kind regards,

Lucinda Yeung

**From:** Tegart.MLA, Jackie [<mailto:Jackie.Tegart.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 5:25 PM  
**To:** Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Medical in Clinton

Hello Lucinda and Talea,

s.22

Thank you both so much.

Regards,  
Lori



**Lori Pilon**  
Constituency Assistant  
to MLA Jackie Tegart  
Fraser Nicola  
405 Railway Avenue, PO Box 279  
Ashcroft, British Columbia V0K 1A0  
Office: (250) 453-9726  
Toll Free : 1 (877) 378-4802

---

**From:** Michael Chapman [<mailto:michaelchapmanca@yahoo.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 8:53 PM  
**To:** Tegart.MLA, Jackie <[Jackie.Tegart.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Jackie.Tegart.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Medical in Clinton

Dear Jackie Tegart

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 15, 2017 11:00 AM  
**To:** McCorkindale, Mack LASS:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Clean Energy BC's Chairman's Welcome Reception Invitation - Generate 2017  
**Attachments:** Chairmans Welcome Reception Invitation Final.pdf

Hi Mack,

Forwarding this on as I am assuming that this was sent to all MLAs, and it is not yet in the events calendar.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Lisa Bateman [<mailto:lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 2:07 PM  
**To:** Lisa Bateman <[lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org](mailto:lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org)>  
**Subject:** Clean Energy BC's Chairman's Welcome Reception Invitation - Generate 2017

On behalf of Clean Energy BC's Board Chair, Martin Mullany, I am pleased to attach an invitation to the Chairman's Ice Breaker Welcome Reception taking part as a kick off to our Generate 2017 conference at the Hyatt Regency. Please join us on Sunday, November 26<sup>th</sup> from 5:00 to 7:30 pm for cocktails and appetizers on the 34<sup>th</sup> Floor of the Hyatt Regency Hotel.

Please RSVP to Kristen McIntyre: [Kristen.McIntyre@cleanenergybc.org](mailto:Kristen.McIntyre@cleanenergybc.org)

Thanks

Lisa

Lisa Bateman  
Office & Event Manager



354-409 Granville Street | Vancouver, BC V6C 1T2, Canada  
Office: 604.568.4778 | Toll Free: 1.855.568.4778 | Cell: 604.723.5457 | Fax: 604.568.4724  
[lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org](mailto:lisa.bateman@cleanenergybc.org)

[www.cleanenergybc.org](http://www.cleanenergybc.org)



# GENERATE //2017

CLEAN ENERGY BC'S 15<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL CONFERENCE

November 26th-29th, 2017

Hyatt Regency Hotel / Vancouver BC

TO REGISTER >> [www.generate2017.ca](http://www.generate2017.ca)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 14, 2017 11:38 AM  
**To:** Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Followup re Mens Health  
**Attachments:** Canadian Men's Health Foundation BC Proposal October 2017 FINAL.pdf; ATT00001.txt

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Sent: Tuesday, November 14, 2017 9:03 AM  
To: Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX  
Subject: FW: Followup re Mens Health

For today's lunch meeting - I have printed copies if you come by the office prior to going downtown.

T.

-----Original Message-----

From: Larry Goldenberg s.22  
Sent: Saturday, November 11, 2017 11:16 AM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: Re: Followup re Mens Health

Please pass this on to the Minister prior to our meeting Thanks Larry

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 14, 2017 9:03 AM  
**To:** Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Followup re Mens Health  
**Attachments:** Canadian Men's Health Foundation BC Proposal October 2017 FINAL.pdf; ATT00001.txt

For today's lunch meeting - I have printed copies if you come by the office prior to going downtown.

T.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Larry Goldenberg [s.22](#)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 11, 2017 11:16 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Followup re Mens Health

Please pass this on to the Minister prior to our meeting Thanks Larry

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 4:09 PM  
**To:** Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Tuesday, November 14 - lunch - Dr. Goldenberg

Excellent. Thank you.

Sent from my Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

----- Original message -----

From: "Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX" <Mike.Farnworth@gov.bc.ca>  
Date: 2017-11-10 4:02 PM (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>  
Subject: Re: Tuesday, November 14 - lunch - Dr. Goldenberg

I have to be in New West for 2pm so that should work

Mike

Sent from my iPad

On Nov 10, 2017, at 1:10 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Dr. Larry Goldenberg is able to meet you for lunch on Tuesday the 14<sup>th</sup>.

You are scheduled to be downtown from 1030 – 1130, meeting with VPD at 815 Hornby Street.

Would you be able to meet Dr. Goldenberg after that meeting, and if so, is there somewhere you would like to go, or would you prefer he select?

Please confirm and I'll confirm with Dr. Goldenberg.

Thx,  
T.



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 2:27 PM  
**To:** Hosseinzadeh, Nick LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hello Nick,

I reached out to my colleagues in the Ministry.

The Regulations do limit who can be issued a Dog Trainer certificate to only trainers who train dogs “on behalf of an accredited training school for the purpose of the dogs becoming guide dogs or service dogs” and a Dog-In-Training certificate to a dog that “is being, or will be, trained by a dog trainer on behalf of the accredited training school for the purpose of the dog becoming a guide dog or a service dog”. This distinction is in recognition of the high training standards and continued scrutiny that accredited training schools demand of their dog and trainer teams. However, the only places that this effectively bars trainers without our certificate from are grocery stores and restaurants, who have a separate clause in Food Safety Regulations.

The Ministry is not involved with the actual training of a service dog, so we are unable to speak to whether the training will be expanded. But there is no plan to loosen the requirements for those Dog Trainer and Dog-In-Training Certificates. There is unfortunately no way to guarantee the safety of the public should these be issued to independent trainers.

Dogs not trained at an accredited school are simply required to pass a public safety assessment. This public safety assessment does not of course certify whether or not the dog is trained to the service which it was selected. The public safety assessment is administered through the Justice Institute of BC (JIBC) after an application is submitted to our department. I've included a link to the assessment outline:

<http://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/law-crime-and-justice/human-rights/guide-animals/bc-guide-dog-service-dog-assessment.pdf>

and I'll also include a link to the application process online:

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/justice/human-rights/guide-and-service-dog/service-dog-team-certification>

If you have any further questions, please let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Hosseinzadeh, Nick [<mailto:Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 9:00 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Follow up from Conversation

Hello Talea,

Nice to e-meet you. I'm following up on a conservation MLA Jane Thornthwaite had with Minister Farnworth regarding a situation one of her constituents is having.

s.22

I've attached an email from the constituent that outlines the situation in a bit more detail, she also included a possible solution in the email (always helpful!) We'd appreciate some help and guidance on this.

Thanks!

**Nick Hosseinzadeh** | Constituency Assistant

Jane Thornthwaite, MLA

North Vancouver – Seymour

#217-1233 Lynn Valley Road

North Vancouver, B.C.

**P:** 604.983.9852 | **F:** 604.983.9978

[www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca](http://www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca)

Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 1:26 PM  
**To:** Poldrugovac, Saija FIN:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Harbour Air Flight Itinerary. Thanks for booking!

Here's the flight itinerary. ☺

T.

**From:** reservation@harbourair.com [mailto:reservation@harbourair.com]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 1:25 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Harbour Air Flight Itinerary. Thanks for booking!



- Check Flight Status
- Manage Flight
- Deals & Specials
- High Flyer Rewards
- My Account

Thank you for choosing Harbour Air Seaplanes, Whistler Air & Saltspring Air, we're excited to welcome you aboard! Please review your flight details below.

If you have any questions regarding your reservation or wish to make any changes, please log into your account at [harbourair.com](http://harbourair.com) or call one of our friendly customer service staff at 604.274.1277 or toll-free 1.800.665.0212.

Would you prefer a guaranteed single window seat? Ask one of our customer service agents about [Select Seating](#) at check in - only \$10.00!

Harbour Air Team

Customer Information		
Account	HAS #	s.17
	Name	Mike Farnworth
	Company	Ndp Caucus

Booking s.17

Monday, October 16, 2017

Flight #2030

07:30 Vancouver Harbour / Map 

08:00 Victoria Harbour / Map 

30 minutes

KK- Confirmed

1 Passenger(s) - GoFlex

. Talea Pecora, Female

[Add to Calendar](#)

Invoice s.17,s.22

All Skeds - Baggage : Checked Baggage Fee	\$0.00
Sked 200 : Carbon Offset	\$0.65
Sked 200 : VHFC Terminal Fee	\$9.86
Sked 200/300 : Standard GO Flex	\$186.64

+ Goods and Services Tax \$9.85

Billing \$197.15

Taxes \$9.85

**Grand Total \$207.00**

Master Card \$207.00

Date / Time October 16, 2017 @ 6:04:42 AM

Summary s.17,s.22

Expiration

Authorization 090441

**Fare Conditions:**

Refundable up to 15 minutes prior to Departure  
Changeable up to 15 minutes prior to Departure  
Select Seating \$10 (space permitting)  
50% cancellation fee for groups of 4+ if cancelled within  
24 hrs of departure

**Baggage:**

**All routes (except routes listed below)**

25 lbs. Guaranteed  
25 lbs. (space available)  
\$1/lb. over 50 lbs.(space available)

**Between South Vancouver (YVR), Ganges & Maple Bay**

35 lbs. Guaranteed  
15 lbs. (space available)  
\$1/lb. over 50 lbs.(space available)

**Between South Vancouver (YVR), Victoria & Nanaimo**

50 lbs. Guaranteed  
\$1/lb. over 50 lbs.

**Scenic & Packaged Tours Cancellation:**

100% cancellation fee if cancelled within 24hrs of  
departure

Wednesday, October 18, 2017

Flight #2200/Twin Otter

16:55 Victoria Harbour / Map 

17:30 Vancouver Harbour / Map 

35 minutes

KK- Confirmed

1 Passenger(s) - GoFlex

Talea Pecora, Female

[Add to Calendar](#)

Invoice s.17,s.22

All Skeds - Baggage : Checked Baggage Fee	\$0.00
Sked 200 : Carbon Offset	\$0.65
Sked 200 : VHFC Terminal Fee	\$9.86
Sked 200/300 : Standard GO Flex	\$186.64

+ Goods and Services Tax \$9.85

Billing \$197.15

Taxes \$9.85

**Grand Total \$207.00**

Master Card \$207.00

Date / Time October 18, 2017 @ 7:27:14 AM

Summary s.17,s.22

Expiration

Authorization

**Fare Conditions:**

Refundable up to 15 minutes prior to Departure  
 Changeable up to 15 minutes prior to Departure  
 Select Seating \$10 (space permitting)  
 50% cancellation fee for groups of 4+ if cancelled within  
 24 hrs of departure

**Baggage:**

**All routes (except routes listed below)**

25 lbs. Guaranteed  
 25 lbs. (space available)  
 \$1/lb. over 50 lbs.(space available)

**Between South Vancouver (YVR), Ganges & Maple Bay**

35 lbs. Guaranteed  
 15 lbs. (space available)  
 \$1/lb. over 50 lbs.(space available)

**Between South Vancouver (YVR), Victoria & Nanaimo**

50 lbs. Guaranteed  
 \$1/lb. over 50 lbs.

**Scenic & Packaged Tours Cancellation:**

100% cancellation fee if cancelled within 24hrs of

## Booking Information

**Check-in time is 25 minutes prior to departure.** Unclaimed seats may be sold 15 minutes prior to departure. Passengers not checked-in 15 minutes prior to departure may be charged a no-show fee in the full amount of their flight and have return flights cancelled.

**Please be prepared to show government issued photo identification.** It's required for all passengers 18 years and older.

Our records indicate that the passenger(s) reserved on the flight(s) is/are **not an Unaccompanied Minor (11 and under)**.

**Luggage** restrictions based on fare booked. Please see **Luggage** for complete details. All luggage exceeding allowance will be sent on a standby basis and may be subject to excess luggage fees.

The maximum weight per single piece of luggage is 50 pounds.

**Wait-listed flights and tours** are considered confirmed when the passenger receives the call; voicemails do not guarantee confirmation. Please contact our reservations department at 1-800-665-0212 at your earliest convenience if you receive a wait-list voicemail.

### Cancellations:

- Please note that flights may experience delays or cancellations due to inclement weather.
  - Scheduled flight group bookings of 4 or more: any cancellations made within 24 hours of departure are subject to a 50% cancellation fee. (For passengers booked on GoGOLD, Flex & Lite/ GoFAST fares are non-refundable)
  - Scenic and packaged tours: any cancellations made within 24 hours of departure are subject to a 100% cancellation fee.
  - Flights departing from or terminating in Maple Bay will stop and/or transfer at Ganges, Salt Spring Island.
- Aircraft type** specified at time of booking may be subject to change due to operational requirements and is subject to availability.

**Complimentary shuttle service** (drop-off only) is available at our downtown Vancouver, South Vancouver (YVR), Victoria and Whistler locations.

**Thank you for choosing Harbour Air Seaplanes!**

Reservations Toll Free: 1-800-665-0212

[www.harbourair.com](http://www.harbourair.com)

### First Time Flyer?

Get the 411 on everything you need to know for your very first Harbour Air flight!

**GO!**

*"Share your Harbour Air experience with the world!"*



Click here to write a review on TripAdvisor.com

**tripadvisor**

**YOUR TRAVEL EXPERIENCE. ELEVATED.**



© 2013 . All rights reserved. Legal Notices. Privacy Policy.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 1:15 PM  
**To:** Poldrugovac, Saija FIN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: E-forms: Action Required re: E127553 for Talea Pecora  
**Attachments:** Taxi Receipts.pdf

Thank you - the receipts are attached.

As I understand it I cannot claim for tips for taxis?

Thanks so much for this, I don't have access to a printer/scanner yet, so things are quite time consuming...

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Poldrugovac, Saija FIN:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 1:11 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: E-forms: Action Required re: E127553 for Talea Pecora  
**Importance:** High

Hi Talea,

Can you please send me the receipt for the \$148.60 transportation claim on E127553? If you can get it to me in the next 20 minutes, I can pay it today <sup>s.22</sup> to rush your claim. If not, I'll do it early next week. Michelle has kindly offered to forward me the flight information for your other travel claim. As I mentioned on our phone call earlier this week, we need flight receipts included even if there was no cost out of your pocket. I'm unable to pay the claim until all this info is received.

Thanks!

~Saija

-----Original Message-----

**From:** EFIMailer@gov.bc.ca [mailto:EFIMailer@gov.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:53 PM  
**To:** FIN FSA MIN OFF FIN:EX  
**Subject:** E-forms: Action Required re: E127553 for Talea Pecora

Travel Voucher (Restricted Use) Control No. E127553 for Talea Pecora was "Approved" by Michelle Wakeman and has been sent to you for your action.

To view the above form and your allowable actions, proceed to the E-Forms site:

<http://gww.eforms.gov.bc.ca>

1. Select the FORMS tab.
2. Select the E-Form referenced above.
3. Open the form.

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 1:10 PM  
**To:** Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Tuesday, November 14 - lunch - Dr. Goldenberg

Dr. Larry Goldenberg is able to meet you for lunch on Tuesday the 14<sup>th</sup>.

You are scheduled to be downtown from 1030 – 1130, meeting with VPD at 815 Hornby Street.

Would you be able to meet Dr. Goldenberg after that meeting, and if so, is there somewhere you would like to go, or would you prefer he select?

Please confirm and I'll confirm with Dr. Goldenberg.

Thx,  
T.



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 1:03 PM  
**To:** 'Ferreira, Lisa'  
**Subject:** RE: SR2377830

Hi Lisa,

Thank you – I will do that. Do you know the approximate cost for this work?

Thanks,

Talea

---

**From:** Ferreira, Lisa [mailto:Lisa.Ferreira@tecnet.ca]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 12:19 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** SR2377830

Hi Talea,

We received an email that you would like to have your printer installed. As per this workorder it was to install your Monitor.

If you require to have your printer installed please call 77000 to have a ticket created.

Thanks so much, Have a great day

Lisa Ferreira | Dispatch Coordinator



The *real* people behind technology support.

250-475-6066 Ext. 128 |  
3403 Seymour Place, Victoria BC, V8X 1W4  
[www.tecnet.ca](http://www.tecnet.ca)

Microsoft  
Partner

Gold Datacenter  
Gold Small and Midmarket Cloud Solutions



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 12:13 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Pending Approvals Notification

Thx for clarification.

-----Original Message-----

From: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
Sent: Friday, November 10, 2017 12:09 PM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: RE: Pending Approvals Notification

You have been set up a leave approver. You don't have to do anything...just me as I approve everyone's time

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Sent: Friday, November 10, 2017 11:49 AM  
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
Subject: FW: Pending Approvals Notification

Good morning Michelle - do you have any idea why I would receive this?

If not, I'll call MyHR but thought I'd check with you first.

Thanks,  
T.

-----Original Message-----

From: donotreplyBCPSA@gov.bc.ca [mailto:donotreplyBCPSA@gov.bc.ca]  
Sent: Friday, November 10, 2017 7:25 AM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: Pending Approvals Notification

Be advised that there are Time or Leave transactions that may require your approval. If you are an alternate approver/expense authority, please confirm with the primary before taking action.

As a Leave Approver, please logon to Time and Leave to approve your employee's leave requests.

As a Time Approver/Expense Authority, please logon to Time and Leave to approve your employees' time or exceptions to pay. Please note that Expense Authority must be applied no later than 5:00 p.m. Monday in order to process within the current pay period.

Time and Leave Website: <https://timepay.gov.bc.ca/>

At this time, you should also adjust your personal timesheet and/or leave requests if you have any exceptions to report such as overtime or leave during this pay period.

If you require assistance or have any questions that affect your approval, please call MyHR at 250-952-6000 or 1-877-277-0772 (Press "1" for Time and Leave support) or use AskMyHR to submit an online service request.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 11:49 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Pending Approvals Notification

Good morning Michelle - do you have any idea why I would receive this?

If not, I'll call MyHR but thought I'd check with you first.

Thanks,  
T.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** donotreplyBCPSA@gov.bc.ca [mailto:donotreplyBCPSA@gov.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 7:25 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Pending Approvals Notification

Be advised that there are Time or Leave transactions that may require your approval. If you are an alternate approver/expense authority, please confirm with the primary before taking action.

As a Leave Approver, please logon to Time and Leave to approve your employee's leave requests.

As a Time Approver/Expense Authority, please logon to Time and Leave to approve your employees' time or exceptions to pay. Please note that Expense Authority must be applied no later than 5:00 p.m. Monday in order to process within the current pay period.

Time and Leave Website: <https://timepay.gov.bc.ca/>

At this time, you should also adjust your personal timesheet and/or leave requests if you have any exceptions to report such as overtime or leave during this pay period.

If you require assistance or have any questions that affect your approval, please call MyHR at 250-952-6000 or 1-877-277-0772 (Press "1" for Time and Leave support) or use AskMyHR to submit an online service request.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 10:57 AM  
**To:** Blake, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Thibodeau, Brian PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Guide Dog Info

Thanks Sara, not too many, and seemingly totally random but I've been able to get a number of them back as I had responded to them. It's Friday 😊.

---

**From:** Blake, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 10:55 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Thibodeau, Brian PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Guide Dog Info

No worries at all Talea,

I have a copy of the response in my inbox.. I've cc'd Brian Thibodeau who was the original sender of the email.

Hopefully you aren't missing too much out of your inbox today 😊

*Sara Blake*

*Office Manager*

Security Programs Division

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General

250-356-1501

---

**From:** Thibodeau, Brian PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:39 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Guide Dog Info

Hello Talea,

Thank you for your email, which was forwarded to me as the "subject matter expert" for the Guide And Service Dog Act Certification team. The Regulations limit who can be issued a Dog Trainer certificate to only trainers who train dogs "on behalf of an accredited training school for the purpose of the dogs becoming guide dogs or service dogs" and a Dog-In-Training certificate to a dog that "is being, or will be, trained by a dog trainer on behalf of the accredited training school for the purpose of the dog becoming a guide dog or a service dog". This distinction is in recognition of the high training standards and continued scrutiny that accredited training schools demand of their dog and trainer teams. However, the only places that this effectively bars trainers without our certificate from are grocery stores and restaurants, who have a separate clause in Food Safety Regulations.

The Ministry is not involved with the actual training of a service dog, so we are unable to speak to whether the training will be expanded. But if I'm interpreting the *spirit* of the question correctly, I think you're asking whether there is any

plan to loosen the requirements for those Dog Trainer and Dog-In-Training Certificates, to which the answer is no. There is unfortunately no way to guarantee the safety of the public should these be issued to independent trainers. Dogs not trained at an accredited school are simply required to pass a public safety assessment. This assessment is administered through the Justice Institute of BC (JIBC) after an application is submitted to our department. I've included a link to the assessment outline:

<http://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/law-crime-and-justice/human-rights/guide-animals/bc-guide-dog-service-dog-assessment.pdf>

and I'll also include a link to the application process online:

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/justice/human-rights/guide-and-service-dog/service-dog-team-certification>

I hope this covers all your questions, but if not, please feel free to email me back, or you are welcome to give me a call at the toll free number below, and then just ask the agent you connect with to patch you through to me.

Thank you,

**Brian**  
Senior Client Services Agent  
Security Programs Division  
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
Toll Free: 1-855-587-0185, Option 1  
Fax: 250-387-4454

**"Credit Card payments will NOT be processed if emailed to this office."**

Warning: This email is intended only for the use of the individual or organization to whom it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any distribution, disclosure, copying, or other use by anyone else is strictly prohibited. If you have received this in error, please telephone or e-mail the sender immediately and delete the message.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:38 AM  
**To:** Blake, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Guide Dog Info

Hi Sara,

Thanks in advance.

s.22

In speaking to Robert Meseyton he recommended connecting with your office as there is a process in place for certification of privately trained dogs and I'm looking to receive information bullets on that process and then respond.

If you require further information, let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 10:53 AM  
**To:** Blake, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Guide Dog Info

Hello Sara,

Thank you for arranging for someone to respond to me on this issue. I've had some email issues today and the response I received has disappeared from my Inbox, amongst others...

Would you be so kind as to let me know who it was that responded to me? I'll connect and ask for a resend.

Thanks in advance,

Have an excellent long weekend!

Talea

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:38 AM  
**To:** Blake, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Guide Dog Info

Hi Sara,

Thanks in advance.

s.22

In speaking to Robert Meseyton he recommended connecting with your office as there is a process in place for certification of privately trained dogs and I'm looking to receive information bullets on that process and then respond.

If you require further information, let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Blake, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:07 AM



**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Guide Dog Info

Hi Talea,

We just spoke on the phone re: gathering info on Guide Dogs. Sadly I didn't catch all you were saying my phone is rather quiet.

Could you please provide me a bit more detail on the info you are looking for? One of the program managers here wants a bit more info before she delegates someone to take on the request.

I appreciate your help!

Thanks again,

*Sara Blake*

*Office Manager*

Security Programs Division

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General

250-356-1501

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 10:08 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Gao, Christy PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: RUSH! Revised Budget Request - VAW  
**Attachments:** Key Priority Paper #1.pdf

Here we are.

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 9:59 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Gao, Christy PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: RUSH! Revised Budget Request - VAW

David's response:

s.12,s.13

And yes pls! And then if the original could be sent in the mail to Michelle to get to me that would be awesome. DREAM TEAM!  
Nikki

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 9:59 AM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Gao, Christy PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: RUSH! Revised Budget Request - VAW

I've got a signed document – will scan and send over?

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 9:42 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Gao, Christy PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: RUSH! Revised Budget Request - VAW

Talea - can you print this to show him when he gets into the office?

Nikki - I thought this was now priority 1 of 4, not 3. Can you check?

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 10, 2017, at 9:27 AM, Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX <[Nikki.Duncan@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Nikki.Duncan@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Good morning all,

I am very sorry for the lateness and the time pressure on this item. Treasury Board is expecting it back **TODAY @ NOON**. If at all possible could we please have Minister review/sign and have it back to us by

that deadline? I understand how this is not ideal, and we can only expect so much. I really appreciate your assistance. Mark has approved this version.  
Thank you!

**Nikki Duncan | Manager, Executive Operations**  
**Office of the Deputy Solicitor General**

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
11<sup>th</sup> Floor, 1001 Douglas Street | Victoria, BC V8W 2C5  
Phone: 250-387-5131

<1 - Priorities Note - Victim Services and Violence Against Women Programs\_Revised Nov 8.pdf>

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 9:27 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: You're invited! Dreidels & Drinks - Tuesday, December 19, 2017

Ok – I've discussed this with Mike, he hasn't decided yet. I'll come by.

---

**From:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike [<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Friday, November 10, 2017 8:50 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: You're invited! Dreidels & Drinks - Tuesday, December 19, 2017

Hey Talea:

Please see the invitation and see me to discuss this.

Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA  
Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader  
Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.  
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2  
T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

---

**From:** CJPAC | CIJA Pacific Region [<mailto:vancouver@cija.ca>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:26 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** You're invited! Dreidels & Drinks - Tuesday, December 19, 2017

Dear Mike,

**YOU'RE INVITED**

# *Dreidels & Drinks*

**CELEBRATING HANUKKAH**  
*THE FESTIVAL OF LIGHTS*



**TUESDAY, DECEMBER 19, 2017**  
**7:00 PM (PROGRAM STARTS AT 7:30 PM)**  
**KING DAVID HIGH SCHOOL**  
**5718 WILLOW ST • VANCOUVER • BC**

**ELECTED OFFICIALS, JEWISH COMMUNITY MEMBERS  
AND POLITICAL STAFFERS ARE INVITED TO ATTEND**

**VISIT [CIJA.CA/RSVP-HANUKKAH](http://CIJA.CA/RSVP-HANUKKAH)  
TO RSVP BY DECEMBER 12**

**FOR MORE INFORMATION OR TO RSVP, CONTACT  
[VANCOUVER@CIJA.CA](mailto:VANCOUVER@CIJA.CA) OR 604.622.4240**

**KASHRUTH OBSERVED**

**Non-perishable food donations to the Jewish Food Bank will be  
warmly accepted at the door.**



**CIJA** The Centre for Israel  
and Jewish Affairs



**CIPAC**

CANADIAN JEWISH  
POLITICAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE  
COMITÉ DES AFFAIRES POLITIQUES

**When:** Tuesday, December 19th, 2017 @ 7:00pm

**Where:** King David High School, 5718 Willow St, Vancouver, BC

**What:** Dreidels & Drinks, an event for elected officials, Jewish community members and political staffers

Please [click here to RSVP](#) by Dec 12. For those of you who have already sent an RSVP, many thanks for your support.

Should this e-mail not be displayed correctly, please click [here](#).

[www.cija.ca](http://www.cija.ca)

[www.cipac.ca](http://www.cipac.ca)

[update preferences](#)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 5:22 PM  
**To:** Arora, Jasleen AG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: s.22

Hi Jasleen,

Thank you. Such speedy service!

Talea

Sent from my Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Arora, Jasleen AG:EX" <Jasleen.Arora@gov.bc.ca>  
**Date:** 2017-11-09 5:19 PM (GMT-08:00)  
**To:** "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: s.22

Hi Talea,

Just to follow up, I've found some relevant information that I can share with Balkaran and the constituent. I'm hoping to get in touch with the CA's at Ravi's office for tomorrow.

Best,  
Jasleen

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:14 AM  
**To:** Minister, AG AG:EX  
**Cc:** Arora, Jasleen AG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: s.22

Hello,

Please see attached.

In speaking to Balkaran he would prefer that any update/information on s.22  
Balkaran.

be sent directly to him, with a copy to

If you require any further information please let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

-----Original Message-----

From: Singh, Balkaran [<mailto:Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 7, 2017 3:48 PM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: s.22

Hello, Ms. Pecora.

Hope you're well. Thank you for guiding me so generously over the phone.

s.22

I've attached his Certificate of Authority to Obtain Personal Information and Consent to Disclosure Form. Please let me know if there's anything else we might need to help this constituent.

Thank you.

With sincerity,

Balkaran

Constituency Assistant for Ravi Kahlon, MLA – Delta North | (604) 502 5448 [Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca) | 8350 112 Street,  
Delta, BC V4C 7A2

Constituency Assistant for Rachna Singh, MLA – Surrey Green Timbers | (604) 501 8325 [Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca) | #100-9030  
King George Boulevard,  
Surrey, BC V3V 7Y3



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:55 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

I am going to try and set it up by myself I'll keep you posted on success or not.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:53 PM  
**To:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

Sorry Ryan. I believe your office set her up.

---

**From:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:52 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

Hi Michelle,

Not suggesting she uses their printer, just asks them who they contract out the technical work to.

Do either of you know who setup the laptop and screen originally for you Talea?

Thanks,

*Ryan Werk*

**Systems Analyst**

Offices of the Premier/ Ministry of Finance

Tel #: **250-889-3111**

Prem Tech#: **250-953-5151**

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:42 PM  
**To:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Printer Set Up

Hi Ryan,

Talea is a EA which is Minister's office staff that is seated in the riding. The EA's are NOT allowed to use the constituency's printer. I had a meeting with the Premier's office yesterday and they radiated this.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:00 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

I'm not sure about that. Maybe email legislative assembly helpdesk ([HelpDesk@leg.bc.ca](mailto:HelpDesk@leg.bc.ca)) and see if they know. They do support the constituency assistance on the LASS side so maybe they can recommend a company.

Thanks,

*Ryan Werk*  
**Systems Analyst**  
Offices of the Premier/ Ministry of Finance  
Tel #: 250-889-3111  
Prem Tech#: 250-953-5151

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:21 PM  
**To:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

That's great, but is there a local company that can do it sooner? I had someone come in to set up my laptop and screen when they arrived.

---

**From:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; PREM Tech  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

Hi Talea,

We don't usually get out to the constituency offices much, however there looks to be a cabinet session out in Port Coquitlam on the 27<sup>th</sup>/28<sup>th</sup>. Whoever goes from our tech team should be able to stop by then to do the setup if that works? We could let you know a time closer to the day.

Thanks,

*Ryan Werk*  
**Systems Analyst**  
Offices of the Premier/ Ministry of Finance  
Tel #: 250-889-3111  
Prem Tech#: 250-953-5151

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:03 PM  
**To:** PREM Tech  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

Hi there – just following up on this and wondering what the timeline might be?

Thanks,  
Talea

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 7, 2017 9:24 AM  
**To:** PREM Tech  
**Subject:** Printer Set Up

Hello,

There's a new printer/scanner/copier in our office – constituency office in Port Coquitlam. It would be great if it could be arranged for someone to come in and set it up for me.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:48 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Going to throw in the towel on this.

To scan something I need to scan on the constituency computer, send it to Glenn, log in as Glenn and send it to me. I'm done.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:46 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

I'm not sure what Saija has discussed with you but a summary or story is supposed to be attached to the receipts for each claim. I sent you the scanning instructions as well which I have re-attached.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:27 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Hello there,

The ones from the EA orientation came along in one email, and the other receipts are on two pages, each page of receipts is for one TV.

- 1) EA receipts
- 2) Taxi receipts for event
- 3) Travel/Food receipts for travel to Victoria

T. 😊

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:24 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Hi Talea,

You will have to send your receipts again split up to go along with each TV.

The nightmare continues!

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 1:24 PM

**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Thanks. Let's see if this form gets through.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 9:58 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Stobs are depending on what the expense is. You can find the stobs at the link below.

[http://gwww.fin.gov.bc.ca/gws/camss/moss/files/Coding/Coding\\_Quick\\_Ref.stm](http://gwww.fin.gov.bc.ca/gws/camss/moss/files/Coding/Coding_Quick_Ref.stm)

I have attached the email I sent you about coding.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 9:25 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** more codes needed

Responsibility – 15001  
Service Line –  
STOB -

Please and thank you,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:39 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Printer Set Up

Thought you might be interested in this... so going to do as Ryan has suggested.

---

**From:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:00 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

I'm not sure about that. Maybe email legislative assembly helpdesk ([HelpDesk@leg.bc.ca](mailto:HelpDesk@leg.bc.ca)) and see if they know. They do support the constituency assistance on the LASS side so maybe they can recommend a company.

Thanks,

*Ryan Werk*  
**Systems Analyst**  
Offices of the Premier/ Ministry of Finance  
Tel #: **250-889-3111**  
Prem Tech#: **250-953-5151**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:21 PM  
**To:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

That's great, but is there a local company that can do it sooner? I had someone come in to set up my laptop and screen when they arrived.

---

**From:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:15 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; PREM Tech  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

Hi Talea,

We don't usually get out to the constituency offices much, however there looks to be a cabinet session out in Port Coquitlam on the 27<sup>th</sup>/28<sup>th</sup>. Whoever goes from our tech team should be able to stop by then to do the setup if that works? We could let you know a time closer to the day.

Thanks,

*Ryan Werk*  
**Systems Analyst**  
Offices of the Premier/ Ministry of Finance  
Tel #: **250-889-3111**

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:03 PM  
**To:** PREM Tech  
**Subject:** RE: Printer Set Up

Hi there – just following up on this and wondering what the timeline might be?

Thanks,  
Talea

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 7, 2017 9:24 AM  
**To:** PREM Tech  
**Subject:** Printer Set Up

Hello,

There's a new printer/scanner/copier in our office – constituency office in Port Coquitlam. It would be great if it could be arranged for someone to come in and set it up for me.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:29 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Receipts  
**Attachments:** Receipts; Expense Receipts

Here are the receipts again...

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:27 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Hello there,

The ones from the EA orientation came along in one email, and the other receipts are on two pages, each page of receipts is for one TV.

- 1) EA receipts
- 2) Taxi receipts for event
- 3) Travel/Food receipts for travel to Victoria

T. ☺

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 3:24 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Hi Talea,

You will have to send your receipts again split up to go along with each TV.

The nightmare continues!

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 1:24 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Thanks. Let's see if this form gets through.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 9:58 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Stobs are depending on what the expense is. You can find the stobs at the link below.

[http://gwww.fin.gov.bc.ca/gws/camss/moss/files/Coding/Coding\\_Quick\\_Ref.stm](http://gwww.fin.gov.bc.ca/gws/camss/moss/files/Coding/Coding_Quick_Ref.stm)

I have attached the email I sent you about coding.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 9:25 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** more codes needed

Responsibility – 15001  
Service Line –  
STOB -

Please and thank you,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:12 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program - CLIFF ID 523580  
**Attachments:** Briefing Note for Minister for Information Meeting.docx

Re: CLIFF ID 523580

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]  
Sent: Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:05 PM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,  
Thank-you for your email and voicemail message. We need to meet sooner than later for this urgent matter. I hope you can find time in the Minister's schedule to reschedule. Attached is a Briefing Note for the Minister to review prior to our meeting.

Thank-you,  
Alison

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
Sent: Wednesday, November 8, 2017 11:08 AM  
To: 'Alison Gutrath'  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

To follow up on my voice mail message, we need postpone the meeting scheduled for this Friday, November 10th at 10:00am with the Minister.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Sent: Monday, October 23, 2017 12:20 PM  
To: Alison Gutrath  
Subject: Re: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

To confirm, Friday, November 10th at 10:00am, currently set for 2420 Montrose Avenue, Abbotsford, BC. I will be attending with the Minister.

If you could send a list of people who we will be meeting, with their titles, that would be most appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Sent: October-19-17 8:17 AM  
To: Alison Gutrath  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Aliso,

I'm out of the office until Monday.

I will call you when I get in and we can finalize.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

From: Alison Gutrath [Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]  
Sent: October-18-17 3:57 PM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,  
For our meeting with the minister on November 10th, how many people can the meeting room accommodate?  
We are planning who will be attending from our organization.

Thank-you,  
Alison

-----Original Message-----  
From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 12:06 PM  
To: 'Alison Gutrath'  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

That's great news.

Friday, November 10th, at 10:30am for 30 minutes, is available in the constituency office.

Does that work on your end Alison?

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]

Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 11:29 AM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,

We are available to come to his office in Port Coquitlam if that is easiest for Minister Farnworth.

Thank-you,

Alison

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]

Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 11:28 AM

To: 'Alison Gutrath'

Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Alison,

Thanks for your note, were you planning to have Minister Farnworth come to Abbotsford or is there an option to travel in to the constituency office in Port Coquitlam?

T.

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]

Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 10:42 AM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,

I spoke with my director and executive director, we would appreciate a meeting before December. I realise that Minister Farnworth has limited time on the mainland while the house is sitting however; we feel that this meeting is urgent. Please let me know which date and time he is available.

Thank-you,

Alison

Alison Gutrath

Community Coordinator

In It Together

Abbotsford Community Services

o) 604.853.1582 local 227

c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
Sent: Friday, October 13, 2017 11:58 AM  
To: Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com  
Subject: Fw: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

Following up on our call, I would be happy to set up a time for Minister Farnworth to meet with your team.

If we could work with the first two weeks of December, once the house has risen, that would be most appreciated.

I look forward to confirming this and again, apologies for the delay.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

778-875-1498

---

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]  
Sent: September 11, 2017 1:39 PM  
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
Subject: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Dear Mr. Farnworth MLA,

Please find attached a brief synopsis of our initiative. We would like to set up a time to meet with you to discuss our gang reduction program and share our trials, tribulation, and learnings; with the hopes of seeing what would be a way forward.

Previously, my Director, Manpreet Grewal, contacted your office to request this meeting. We would appreciate hearing back to set a meeting at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

Alison Gutrath

|

Alison Gutrath

Community Coordinator

In It Together

Abbotsford Community Services

o) 604.853.1582 local 227

c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 1:55 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Enquiry

Note from CA ☺

*What great prompt service – thanks so much. Nan*

Thanks!

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 12:16 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Enquiry

Talea, we can send this request to PSB if you like, but I think these links explain it pretty well:  
s.22

Excerpt:

s.22

Thanks! Let me know if you need anything further!  
Nikki

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:56 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Enquiry

Hello,



As per our telephone conversation, we've had a question from a CA in Kelowna-Mission. s.22  
s.22  
s.22

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 1:24 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Thanks. Let's see if this form gets through.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 9:58 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: more codes needed

Stobs are depending on what the expense is. You can find the stobs at the link below.

[http://gww.fin.gov.bc.ca/gws/camss/moss/files/Coding/Coding\\_Quick\\_Ref.stm](http://gww.fin.gov.bc.ca/gws/camss/moss/files/Coding/Coding_Quick_Ref.stm)

I have attached the email I sent you about coding.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 9:25 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** more codes needed

Responsibility – 15001  
Service Line –  
STOB -

Please and thank you,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 12:38 PM  
**To:** Pellatt, Nan LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Concern s.22

Hi Nan,

Further to our conversation, below is a link to an article and an excerpt specifically relating to the constituent's enquiry.

s.22

I hope this helps, please let me know if other concerns arise.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 12:19 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Enquiry

Thank you!

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 12:16 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Enquiry

Talea, we can send this request to PSB if you like, but I think these links explain it pretty well:  
s.22

Excerpt:

s.22

Thanks! Let me know if you need anything further!  
Nikki

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:56 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Enquiry

Hello,

As per our telephone conversation, we've had a question from a CA in Kelowna-Mission. s.22  
s.22

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:56 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Enquiry

Hello,

As per our telephone conversation, we've had a question from a CA in Kelowna-Mission. s.22  
s.22

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:38 AM  
**To:** Blake, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Guide Dog Info

Hi Sara,

Thanks in advance.

s.22

In speaking to Robert Meseyton he recommended connecting with your office as there is a process in place for certification of privately trained dogs and I'm looking to receive information bullets on that process and then respond.

If you require further information, let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Blake, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:07 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Guide Dog Info

Hi Talea,

We just spoke on the phone re: gathering info on Guide Dogs. Sadly I didn't catch all you were saying my phone is rather quiet.

Could you please provide me a bit more detail on the info you are looking for? One of the program managers here wants a bit more info before she delegates someone to take on the request.

I appreciate your help!

Thanks again,

*Sara Blake*

*Office Manager*  
Security Programs Division  
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
250-356-1501



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 11:13 AM  
**To:** Minister, AG AG:EX  
**Cc:** Arora, Jasleen AG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: s.22  
**Attachments:** s.22

Hello,

Please see attached.

In speaking to Balkaran he would prefer that any update/information on s.22 be sent directly to him, with a copy to Balkaran.

If you require any further information please let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

-----Original Message-----

From: Singh, Balkaran [mailto:Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca]  
Sent: Tuesday, November 7, 2017 3:48 PM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: s.22

Hello, Ms. Pecora.

Hope you're well. Thank you for guiding me so generously over the phone.

s.22

I've attached his Certificate of Authority to Obtain Personal Information and Consent to Disclosure Form. Please let me know if there's anything else we might need to help this constituent.

Thank you.

With sincerity,

Balkaran

Constituency Assistant for Ravi Kahlon, MLA – Delta North | (604) 502 5448 Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca | 8350 112  
Street,  
Delta, BC V4C 7A2

Constituency Assistant for Rachna Singh, MLA – Surrey Green Timbers | (604) 501 8325 Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca |  
#100-9030 King George Boulevard,  
Surrey, BC V3V 7Y3

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 10:15 AM  
**To:** Poldrugovac, Saija FIN:EX  
**Subject:** RE: B023196 - PECORA, TALEA

Hi Saija,

Thanks for your assistance this morning. I have sent the correct form over to Michelle.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Poldrugovac, Saija FIN:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 8:57 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: B023196 - PECORA, TALEA

Hi Talea,  
Can you please call me regarding this?  
778-678-3496

Thanks!  
~Saija

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 25, 2017 4:40 PM  
**To:** FIN FSA MIN OFF FIN:EX  
**Subject:** B023196 - PECORA, TALEA

Hi there,

Talea Pecora sent me her receipts to go along with her claim. Please see the attached for processing.

Thank you,



*Michelle Wakeman*

Administrative Coordinator to the  
Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
and Government House Leader  
Direct Line: 250 356-2163

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 9:45 AM  
**To:** 'Doctor Loh'  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Dear Dr. Loh,

Thank you for your response.

I will be in contact once the Minister's calendar is confirmed for the next few months.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Doctor Loh s.22  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 7, 2017 7:27 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Talea:

Yes, it is necessary to have a meeting with Minister Farnworth. There are news issues which will expedite matters, and help the government save money at the same time.

Dr. Loh

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**To:** 'Doctor Loh'  
**Sent:** Monday, November 06, 2017 10:43 AM  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Dear Dr. Loh,

Minister Farnworth attended the Chiropractors Association Luncheon in Victoria on October 30<sup>th</sup>, where many BC MLAs were updated on the investment of chiropractors in BC.

In light of that informative session is it necessary to have a further meeting with Minister Farnworth?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Doctor Loh s.22  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 25, 2017 6:41 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Talea:

Thank you very much for your prompt action. The meeting will be in Minister Farnworth's constituency office between myself and Dr. Don Nixdorf. It will be really good if we can have the meeting before Christmas.

Thank you.

Dr. John Loh

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

**To:** s.22

**Sent:** Tuesday, October 24, 2017 12:12 PM

**Subject:** Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Dear Dr. Loh,

Further to our discussion this morning, please confirm your request for a meeting with The Minister and I will work to make that happen.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant

The Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 9:38 AM  
**To:** Hosseinzadeh, Nick LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hi Nick,

Thanks for this inquiry. I will be in touch as I gather information on this issue.

Nice to e-meet you as well!

Talea

---

**From:** Hosseinzadeh, Nick [mailto:Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 9:00 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Follow up from Conversation

Hello Talea,

Nice to e-meet you. I'm following up on a conservation MLA Jane Thornthwaite had with Minister Farnworth regarding a situation one of her constituents is having.

s.22

I've attached an email from the constituent that outlines the situation in a bit more detail, she also included a possible solution in the email (always helpful!) We'd appreciate some help and guidance on this.

Thanks!

**Nick Hosseinzadeh** | Constituency Assistant  
Jane Thornthwaite, MLA  
North Vancouver – Seymour  
#217-1233 Lynn Valley Road  
North Vancouver, B.C.  
P: 604.983.9852 | F: 604.983.9978  
[www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca](http://www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 9, 2017 9:25 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** more codes needed

Responsibility –  
Service Line –  
STOB -

Please and thank you,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 3:33 PM  
**To:** 'mclay@portmoody.ca'  
**Subject:** Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Dear Mayor Clay,

In response to your request for a meeting with yourself, the Chiefs of Police of Port Moody and New Westminster, and Minister Farnworth to discuss wait times for at Bail Hearings, I would be happy to facilitate setting up that meeting here in Metro Vancouver.

I hope that the week of December 18<sup>th</sup> will work with you. If you could let me know what times work on either the Tuesday (19) or Wednesday (20) I will work to set it up for you.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:52 PM  
**To:** Singh, Balkaran LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: s.22

Hello Balkaran,

Thank you for sending this to me. I will be forwarding this to the AG's office, it is their office that is responsible for the Human Rights Tribunal.

How would you like the response? Sent to you to forward to s.22 or communication directly to s.22 ?

Please let me know,

Thank you and best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

-----Original Message-----

From: Singh, Balkaran [mailto:Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca]  
Sent: Tuesday, November 7, 2017 3:48 PM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: s.22

Hello, Ms. Pecora.

Hope you're well. Thank you for guiding me so generously over the phone.

s.22

I've attached his Certificate of Authority to Obtain Personal Information and Consent to Disclosure Form. Please let me know if there's anything else we might need to help this constituent.

Thank you.

With sincerity,  
Balkaran  
Constituency Assistant for Ravi Kahlon, MLA – Delta North | (604) 502 5448 Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca | 8350 112 Street,

Delta, BC V4C 7A2

Constituency Assistant for Rachna Singh, MLA – Surrey Green Timbers | (604) 501 8325 Balkaran.Singh@leg.bc.ca |  
#100-9030 King George Boulevard,  
Surrey, BC V3V 7Y3

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:48 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Access to Calendar

It looks like I can change items that I add moving forward, but still not able to update anything that I've already added. For example, adding the final remembrance day program into the calendar, which isn't vital. Thanks for sorting out.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:40 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Access to Calendar

Should be take care of now.

---

**From:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:38 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Access to Calendar

Ok, this has been done. Other thing I should mention is, people still have full permissions to the calendar from their phone. There is no way to lock this down. Most people just do calendar entries from a computer anyway but something to note.

Thanks,

*Ryan Werk*  
**Systems Analyst**  
Offices of the Premier/ Ministry of Finance  
Tel #: 250-889-3111  
Prem Tech#: 250-953-5151

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:08 PM  
**To:** Werk, Ryan FIN:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Access to Calendar

Hi Ryan,

So I won't be able to have these settings if people can't edit the meetings they create. Is there a way to change this or no?

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 10:44 AM

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 2:05 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Message re signature block has been received and dealt with.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:56 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Please advise which day/time so I can coordinate with the DMO for staff and briefing materials.

FYI – Signature block has Coquitlam spelt wrong.

Thanks,  
Michelle

---

**From:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting/Mayor Clay

Certainly we should do this, but we'll also need Ministry staff support (either in person or on the phone).

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 1:44 PM  
**To:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Meeting/Mayor Clay

If appropriate I am willing to set up a meeting with the Minister and Mayor Mike Clay (Port Moody), and the Chiefs of Police for New Westminster and Port Moody, for mid-December.

---

**From:** Pollock, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 12:01 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Meeting/Mayor Clay

Hey Talea:

Following up on our conversation about Mayor Clay's desire for a meeting with Minister Farnworth. Mayor Clay sent me a text in order to request a meeting to speak about wait times for Port Moody Police Officers at Bail Hearings. The meeting would also involve the Chief of Police of both Port Moody and New Westminster. Mayor Clay can be reached by email at [mclay@portmoody.ca](mailto:mclay@portmoody.ca)

I spoke to Minister Farnworth about this a few weeks ago and he was receptive to the idea of meeting.  
Thanks

**Glenn Pollock**

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth MLA  
Minister of Public Safety, Solicitor General and Government House Leader  
Constituency Office 107A-2748 Lougheed Hwy.  
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2  
T-604-927-2088 F-604-927-2090

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 11:08 AM  
**To:** 'Alison Gutrath'  
**Subject:** RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

To follow up on my voice mail message, we need postpone the meeting scheduled for this Friday, November 10th at 10:00am with the Minister.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Sent: Monday, October 23, 2017 12:20 PM  
To: Alison Gutrath  
Subject: Re: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

To confirm, Friday, November 10th at 10:00am, currently set for 2420 Montrose Avenue, Abbotsford, BC. I will be attending with the Minister.

If you could send a list of people who we will be meeting, with their titles, that would be most appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Sent: October-19-17 8:17 AM  
To: Alison Gutrath  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Aliso,

s.22

I will call you when I get in and we can finalize.

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

From: Alison Gutrath [Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]  
Sent: October-18-17 3:57 PM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,  
For our meeting with the minister on November 10th, how many people can the meeting room accommodate?  
We are planning who will be attending from our organization.

Thank-you,  
Alison

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 12:06 PM  
To: 'Alison Gutrath'  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

That's great news.

Friday, November 10th, at 10:30am for 30 minutes, is available in the constituency office.

Does that work on your end Alison?

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]  
  
Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 11:29 AM  
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,  
We are available to come to his office in Port Coquitlam if that is easiest for Minister Farnworth.

Thank-you,  
Alison

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 11:28 AM  
To: 'Alison Gutrath'  
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Alison,

Thanks for your note, were you planning to have Minister Farnworth come to Abbotsford or is there an option to travel in to the constituency office in Port Coquitlam?

T.

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]

Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 10:42 AM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,

I spoke with my director and executive director, we would appreciate a meeting before December. I realise that Minister Farnworth has limited time on the mainland while the house is sitting however; we feel that this meeting is urgent. Please let me know which date and time he is available.

Thank-you,  
Alison

Alison Gutrath  
Community Coordinator  
In It Together  
Abbotsford Community Services  
o) 604.853.1582 local 227  
c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]

Sent: Friday, October 13, 2017 11:58 AM

To: Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com

Subject: Fw: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

Following up on our call, I would be happy to set up a time for Minister Farnworth to meet with your team.

If we could work with the first two weeks of December, once the house has risen, that would be most appreciated.

I look forward to confirming this and again, apologies for the delay.



Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

778-875-1498

---

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]  
Sent: September 11, 2017 1:39 PM  
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
Subject: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Dear Mr. Farnworth MLA,

Please find attached a brief synopsis of our initiative. We would like to set up a time to meet with you to discuss our gang reduction program and share our trials, tribulation, and learnings; with the hopes of seeing what would be a way forward.

Previously, my Director, Manpreet Grewal, contacted your office to request this meeting. We would appreciate hearing back to set a meeting at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

Alison Gutrath

|

Alison Gutrath

Community Coordinator

In It Together

Abbotsford Community Services

o) 604.853.1582 local 227

c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 10:44 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Access to Calendar

Thanks.

Yes, I can create, but once created I am unable to update/make changes, they become "read only". I will log in as Glenn and make the updates/changes I need to.

There's got to be an easier way... ☺

T.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 10:41 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Access to Calendar

Done. You can create things right?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 9:33 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Access to Calendar

And next Friday morning – the 17<sup>th</sup> – please remove the HOLD.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 9:32 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Access to Calendar

Hi Michelle,

Again, I only have access to "read only" – so I need to ask you to remove the Friday morning events – travel to Abbotsford, Abbotsford meeting, and travel back.

Thx,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 10:11 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Access to Calendar

Me again – don't worry about it. I logged in as Glenn and made the changes to the calendar as needed. I'll continue to do that.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 9:33 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Access to Calendar

And next Friday morning – the 17<sup>th</sup> – please remove the HOLD.

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 9:32 AM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Access to Calendar

Hi Michelle,

Again, I only have access to "read only" – so I need to ask you to remove the Friday morning events – travel to Abbotsford, Abbotsford meeting, and travel back.

Thx,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 8, 2017 10:08 AM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP Shawnigan Lake RCMP Detachment  
**Attachments:** RE: Shawnigan Lake RCMP detachment; FW: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment (539370)

FYI.

---

**From:** s.22  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 7, 2017 8:18 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Furstenau.MLA, Sonia <[Sonia.Furstenau.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Sonia.Furstenau.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>; s.22  
**Subject:** RCMP Shawnigan Lake RCMP Detachment

The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
Room 128, Legislature Building  
Victoria, BC V8V 1X4

Dear Sir:

Re: Future of Shawnigan Lake RCMP Detachment

s.22

Page 295

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

Page 296

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 2:22 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Site C dam

Sorry – was this note coded/coloured that Gord was working on it? Gord is replying to s.22

---

**From:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike [mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 2:20 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Site C dam

GP

**From:** s.22  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 2:31 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** Site C dam

s.22

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 2:22 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Site C dam

Did you reply to s. ? Could I be copied on that email please.

---

**From:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike [mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 2:20 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Site C dam

GP

**From:** s.22  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 2:31 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** Site C dam

s.22



**Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 2:19 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: CARCP submission and meeting request  
**Attachments:** CARCP - Stakeholder Submission-ii.pdf; MikeandMikeFarnworth.jpg

-----Original Message-----

From: s.22  
Sent: Monday, November 6, 2017 2:00 PM  
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>; Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX <PSSG.Minister@gov.bc.ca>  
Cc: s.22 s.22  
Subject: CARCP submission and meeting request

Dear Minister Farnworth:

s.22

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 2:17 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Hi Sara,

Yes, I recognize this meeting. I have not confirmed a meeting time yet, but have reached out to confirm that the Minister is interested in meeting once the House has risen. Once it is confirmed I was going to ask for a briefing note.

Talea

---

**From:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 2:07 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Hello Talea

Do you recognize this meeting being arranged or was it one you were to arrange? I had sent it to the Ministry for advice and the writer has indicated that the Minister has yes to a meeting.

---

**From:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 9:57 AM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Did you advise Talea?

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 3:30 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Hey Michelle,  
This meeting invite was sent over to Angella in the blue bag for Ministry advice. Ministry has come back and said that the writer has indicated that the Minister has said yes to a meeting. Do you know anything about it?  
Thanks!  
Nikki

---

**From:** Tunstall, Kyla PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 3:15 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Mezzarobba, Marcie PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

Hi Angella,

The mentioned stakeholder in this piece has reached out and stated that MMF is willing to meet with them regarding this issue.

Can you please confirm with the MO. In the case that there will be a meeting, should our branch be drafting a Briefing Note instead of bullets on this issue as it is likely the Minister will need a BN for the meeting.

Please advise ASAP.

Thanks,

**Kyla Tunstall**

Executive Assistant to Assistant Deputy Minister, Patti Boyle  
Community Safety and Crime Prevention Branch  
Suite 302 - 815 Hornby Street  
Vancouver, BC V6Z 2E6  
Ph. 604-660-4510

**From:** Thompson Angella [<mailto:Angella.Thompson@gov.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 1:18 PM

**To:** Tunstall, Kyla PSSG:EX

**Cc:** Cunningham, Susan PSSG:EX

**Subject:** For Advice CLIFF ID 539375

MO would like advice on this

SG-Solicitor General **Referral Slip for ID:539375**

2017/11/01

Log Type: <b>Email</b>	Action: <b>AAA</b>	Due:
Batch:	Subaction:	

Type: Organization

Louisa Russell

Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter

Phone: (604) 876-0872

Email: [louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)

Written: 2017/11/01 Resp  
Type:

Received: 2017/11/01 Entered By: shembre  
e

Due:

Signed: Sign By:

Approved: Approved  
By:

Closed: File No.:

Address To:

SG

Copy To:

Branch Rsp:

Issue:

X-Ref:

Drafter:

MLA:

Electoral Dist:

**Subject**

I am sure you are aware of the chasm between the high numbers of sexual assault cases and the very low number of reports to police (915 police incidents in 2016 according to Stats Canada). We are hoping that the new government and your leadership will help transform this situation. The women of British Columbia deserve protection and justice from the criminal justice system. As Canada's oldest rape crisis centre, we have vast experience on the issue and we would like to meet with you in person to share our knowledge and offer some concrete recommendations that could be put in place that would bring about immediate improvements.

---

**Log Notes**

---

2017/11/01 Sent to ministry for advice and background on this issue, as directed by Veronica Harrison.

**Referral** SG-Solicitor General -> SG-Solicitor General

From: SG-Solicitor General	Sent: 2017/11/01	Status: Accepted	Ref Action: For Advice
To: SG-Solicitor General	Received: 2017/11/01	Reason:	Subaction:
Assign To:	Completed:	Due: 2017/11/08 (Pending (5))	File No.:

**Referral** SG-Solicitor General -> SG-Solicitor General -> CSCP-ADM

From: SG-Solicitor General	Sent: 2017/11/01	Status: Pending	Ref Action: For Advice
To: CSCP-ADM	Received:	Reason:	Subaction:
Assign To:	Completed:	Due: 2017/11/08 (Active (5))	File No.:

**Referral Comments**

2017/11/01 SG-Solicitor General Could we please get advice and background on this?  
Thank you

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Receipts  
**Attachments:** 20171106134558.pdf

Hi there,

Receipts for two expense forms which will be on their way to you quite shortly.

Cheers,

Talea

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 10:53 AM  
**To:** 'executivedirector@accessyouth.org'  
**Subject:** FW: meeting request

Dear Mr. Bouvier,

I am following up on your request for a meeting with Minister Farnworth.

Tuesday, December 19<sup>th</sup> at 10:30am is open, here at the constituency office in Port Coquitlam, does that work with your schedule?

Please let me know when you can.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Jerome Bouvier [<mailto:executivedirector@accessyouth.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 23, 2017 11:13 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** meeting request

Good morning,  
I am following up on an earlier request to set some time aside to meet with Minister Farnworth.

We are hoping to meet and provide an update of ACCESS programs, discuss initiatives moving forward and if there are ways Minister Farnworth can support and guide us.

Thank you in advance.

Sincerely,



No Youth Left Behind

**Jerome Bouvier, M.A.**  
**Executive Director**

O: 604-525-1888  
C: 604-251-6449  
E: [executivedirector@accessyouth.org](mailto:executivedirector@accessyouth.org)  
W: [accessyouth.org](http://accessyouth.org)

**FOLLOW US:**

ACCESS Youth Outreach Services Society

MEETING YOUTH WHERE THEY ARE





This email message and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to which they are addressed. If you are not the addressee you may not copy, forward, disclose or use any part of the message or its attachments. If you have received this email message and any attachments in error please notify the sender immediately and then delete from your system.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 10:44 AM  
**To:** 'Doctor Loh'  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Dear Dr. Loh,

Minister Farnworth attended the Chiropractors Association Luncheon in Victoria on October 30<sup>th</sup>, where many BC MLAs were updated on the investment of chiropractors in BC.

In light of that informative session is it necessary to have a further meeting with Minister Farnworth?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Doctor Loh [s.22]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 25, 2017 6:41 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Talea:

Thank you very much for your prompt action. The meeting will be in Minister Farnworth's constituency office between myself and Dr. Don Nixdorf. It will be really good if we can have the meeting before Christmas.

Thank you.

Dr. John Loh

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**To:** s.22  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 24, 2017 12:12 PM  
**Subject:** Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Dear Dr. Loh,

Further to our discussion this morning, please confirm your request for a meeting with The Minister and I will work to make that happen.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 10:09 AM  
**To:** s.22  
**Subject:** FW: Followup re Mens Health

Hello Dr. Goldenberg,

Following up on your note below, I would be happy to set up a meeting with Minister Farnworth. As the House is still in session, he is in Victoria from Monday through Thursday, but next week is a break week.

Are you available to meet with him on Tuesday the 14th either in the morning (930), or at noon? He has meetings downtown that day.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

-----Original Message-----

From: Larry Goldenberg s.22  
Sent: Saturday, November 4, 2017 1:30 PM  
To: Michael Farnworth s.22 Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
Subject: Followup re Mens Health

Hi again Mike,  
Are you able to get together with me this month? Perhaps a quick coffee somewhere soon?  
Thanks  
Larry

sent October 19, 2012 17:

Hi Mike,  
s.22

I am sorry not to be able to be in Victoria today for the

Mens Health presentation, but I know you will be impressed by my team and our accomplishments - we have come a long way since you and I first talked about this important initiative. I truly am committed to better family health and am convinced that the public will agree that fathers, husbands, sons all deserve attention to their preventative health and risk assessment.

I am hoping that you and I can sit down to discuss our ongoing needs to sustain this important project in BC and across the country. Perhaps you can have an assistant contact me or we can find a time together for a coffee next month?

Best personal regards,

Larry

Larry Goldenberg, CM, OBC, MD, FRCSC

Stephen A Jarislowski Chair of Urologic Sciences Chair, Canadian Men's Health Foundation Vancouver General Hospital

Level 6, 2755 Laurel Street Vancouver, BC V5z 1M9

Cell: s.22

Office: 604-875-4301

Home: s.22

email: l.gold@ubc.ca

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 10:01 AM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike LASS:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Followup re Mens Health

Hi Michelle & Sara - I've got this.

-----Original Message-----

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike [mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca]  
Sent: Monday, November 6, 2017 8:42 AM  
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
Cc: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
Subject: FW: Followup re Mens Health

-----Original Message-----

From: Larry Goldenberg <sup>s.22</sup>  
Sent: Saturday, November 4, 2017 1:30 PM  
To: Michael Farnworth <sup>s.22</sup> ; Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>  
Subject: Followup re Mens Health

Hi again Mike,  
Are you able to get together with me this month? Perhaps a quick coffee somewhere soon?  
Thanks  
Larry

sent October 19, 2012 17:

Hi Mike,

Hope you are well and enjoying your new role in government. I am sorry not to be able to be in Victoria today for the Mens Health presentation, but I know you will be impressed by my team and our accomplishments - we have come a long way since you and I first talked about this important initiative. I truly am committed to better family health and am convinced that the public will agree that fathers, husbands, sons all deserve attention to their preventative health and risk assessment.

I am hoping that you and I can sit down to discuss our ongoing needs to sustain this important project in BC and across the country. Perhaps you can have an assistant contact me or we can find a time together for a coffee next month?

Best personal regards,  
Larry

Larry Goldenberg, CM, OBC, MD, FRCSC  
Stephen A Jarislowski Chair of Urologic Sciences Chair, Canadian Men's Health Foundation Vancouver General Hospital  
Level 6, 2755 Laurel Street Vancouver, BC V5Z 1M9  
Cell: <sup>s.22</sup>

Office: 604-875-4301  
Home s.22  
email: l.gold@ubc.ca

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 9:47 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment (539370)

Thanks Angella.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 3, 2017 6:57 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment (539370)

Hi Talea, bullets for you.

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:30 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Talea, we can always ask PSB if they have bullets on the issue. Including Angella as she can cliff and direct to PSB.

Thanks!

Nikki

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 11:54 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hello Nikki,

Wondering if there any information on this issue, even though I imagine it is a federal issue?

Thanks,

Talea

---

**From:** Maguire, Maeve [<mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 11:35 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Talea,

Thank you for reaching out.

We are wondering what the status of the detachment is. As you likely know, the community is concerned that it will be closed and would like reassurance that it will remain in South Cowichan.

Thank you,

Maeve

---

**From:** "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 at 11:31 AM  
**To:** "Maguire, Maeve" <[Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Maeve,

Further to Liam's message below, I haven't received any further information from you. Has the issue been resolved?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, October 20, 2017 1:31 PM  
**To:** Maguire, Maeve LASS:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Maeve,

Talea, our EA and cc'd on this email, has been heading up MLA questions/concerns that are directed to our Ministry. If you can provide her with the questions you have, she can request the ministry to get some answers for you.

All the best,

Liam

---

**From:** Maguire, Maeve [<mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 20, 2017 11:02 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Liam,

We have had some questions about the status of the Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment. Sonia suggested I ask you to let me know whom I should contact to find out information about it?

Thank you,

**Maeve Maguire**

Constituency Assistant for  
Sonia Furstenau, MLA for Cowichan Valley

Constituency Office  
164 Station Street  
Duncan, BC

Blog: [www.soniafurstenaula.ca](http://www.soniafurstenaula.ca)

Twitter: @soniafurstenau

Facebook: @sonia4cowichan

<539370.docx>

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Monday, November 6, 2017 9:47 AM  
**To:** Maguire, Maeve LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Shawnigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hello Maeve,

Thank you for your enquiry.

The RCMP and the Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General are working together to evaluate the options that are available for the replacement of both the Shawnigan Lake and North Cowichan/Duncan detachment buildings.

The RCMP is currently reviewing a number of building and service delivery options in order to adequately address the need to replace the buildings in the near future, the Province expects a report and recommendation from them within the next month.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Maguire, Maeve [mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 11:35 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Talea,

Thank you for reaching out.

We are wondering what the status of the detachment is. As you likely know, the community is concerned that it will be closed and would like reassurance that it will remain in South Cowichan.

Thank you,

Maeve

---

**From:** "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 at 11:31 AM  
**To:** "Maguire, Maeve" <Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Maeve,



Further to Liam's message below, I haven't received any further information from you. Has the issue been resolved?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, October 20, 2017 1:31 PM  
**To:** Maguire, Maeve LASS:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Maeve,

Talea, our EA and cc'd on this email, has been heading up MLA questions/concerns that are directed to our Ministry. If you can provide her with the questions you have, she can request the ministry to get some answers for you.

All the best,

Liam

---

**From:** Maguire, Maeve [<mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 20, 2017 11:02 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Liam,

We have had some questions about the status of the Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment. Sonia suggested I ask you to let me know whom I should contact to find out information about it?

Thank you,

**Maeve Maguire**  
Constituency Assistant for  
Sonia Furstenu, MLA for Cowichan Valley

Constituency Office  
164 Station Street  
Duncan, BC

Blog: [www.soniafurstenaumla.ca](http://www.soniafurstenaumla.ca)  
Twitter: @soniafurstenu  
Facebook: @sonia4cowichan

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, November 3, 2017 2:09 PM  
**To:** 'endingviolence@bwss.org'  
**Subject:** RSVP - November 29th - Minister Mike Farnworth

Hello,

Minister Farnworth sends his regrets for the event at the Orpheum on Wednesday, November 29, 2017. The House will still be in session and he will be in Victoria.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 3:04 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: A plea for help and change.... Urgent  
**Attachments:** Plea for Help.pdf

Hello,

I don't know if there is anything on file on this situation as there is reference to contacting the former premier, s.22  
s.22

I am happy to respond s.22 but it may be better coming from the Minister?

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** s.22  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 4:02 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** A plea for help and change.... Urgent

Dear Honourable Mike Farnworth,

Please see attached PDF letter for your review and I hope a return response.

s.22

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 2:28 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Input on Cannabis Regulations  
**Attachments:** 20171102142309.pdf

This arrived in our office yesterday.

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 1:50 PM  
**To:** Dycke, Cassandra HLTH:EX  
**Cc:** Pollock, Glenn LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

s.22

---

**From:** Dycke, Cassandra HLTH:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 1:45 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Pollock, Glenn LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

In brief terms, Talea, what specific outcome is s.22 looking for? This will help me direct the efforts of the Ministry staff.

Kass

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 1:36 PM  
**To:** Dycke, Cassandra HLTH:EX  
**Cc:** Pollock, Glenn LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Concern

Hello Cassandra,

Thank you for your assistance with this issue with one of our constituents. I have attached a scan of the file we have on s.22

Glenn Pollock, CA, and copied on this email, is the primary case manager for s.22 so he will be able to answer any questions that may arise.

Thanks again, best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 1:36 PM  
**To:** Dycke, Kassandra HLTH:EX  
**Cc:** Pollock, Glenn LASS:EX  
**Subject:** Constituent Concern  
**Attachments:** s.22

Hello Kassandra,

Thank you for your assistance with this issue with one of our constituents. I have attached a scan of the file we have on s.22

Glenn Pollock, CA, and copied on this email, is the primary case manager for s.22 so he will be able to answer any questions that may arise.

Thanks again, best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 2, 2017 9:35 AM  
**To:** 'louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca'  
**Subject:** RE: Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Hi Louisa,

Currently that is set for the end of November (November 30<sup>th</sup>), but that may change.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Louisa C. Russell [mailto:[louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 3:20 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Sounds good Talea. When will the House rise again? Just trying to get a sense of when it might be.

Louisa

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)]  
**Sent:** November 1, 2017 3:01 PM  
**To:** 'louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca' <[louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Hi Louisa,

Thank you for the offer, I believe it will be best to schedule here in Vancouver.

Best regards,  
Talea

---

**From:** Louisa C. Russell [mailto:[louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 2:34 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Thank you kindly Talea. This is great news. Yes this timing does work for us – we are also very happy to go to Victoria if that is easier for you to schedule.

**Louisa Russell**  
Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter  
T: (604) 876-0872  
E: [louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** November 1, 2017 1:52 PM  
**To:** 'louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca' <[louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Dear Louisa,

Thank you for the letter requesting a meeting with Minister Farnworth.

I would be pleased to facilitate setting up the meeting but am waiting for the House to rise in Victoria which will open the Minister's schedule here in Vancouver. Currently he spends the majority of his time in Victoria.

I will connect when the timing is confirmed, does that work for you and your team?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Louisa C. Russell [<mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 1:32 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
Room 128 Parliament Buildings  
Victoria, BC V8V 1X4  
[mike.farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:mike.farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)  
Fax: (250) 356-2178

Dear Honourable Mike Farnworth,

I am sure you are aware of the chasm between the high numbers of sexual assault cases and the very low number of reports to police (915 police incidents in 2016 according to Stats Canada). We are hoping that the new government and your leadership will help transform this situation. The women of British of Columbia deserve protection and justice from the criminal justice system. As Canada's oldest rape crisis centre, we have vast experience on the issue and we would like to meet with you in person to share our knowledge and offer some concrete recommendations that could be put in place that would bring about immediate improvements.

Yours sincerely,



**Louisa Russell**

Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter

T: (604) 876-0872

E: [louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)



Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 3:01 PM  
**To:** 'louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca'  
**Subject:** RE: Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Hi Louisa,

Thank you for the offer, I believe it will be best to schedule here in Vancouver.

Best regards,  
Talea

---

**From:** Louisa C. Russell [mailto:[louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 2:34 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Thank you kindly Talea. This is great news. Yes this timing does work for us – we are also very happy to go to Victoria if that is easier for you to schedule.

**Louisa Russell**  
Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter  
T: (604) 876-0872  
E: [louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)]  
**Sent:** November 1, 2017 1:52 PM  
**To:** 'louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca' <[louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Dear Louisa,

Thank you for the letter requesting a meeting with Minister Farnworth.

I would be pleased to facilitate setting up the meeting but am waiting for the House to rise in Victoria which will open the Minister's schedule here in Vancouver. Currently he spends the majority of his time in Victoria.

I will connect when the timing is confirmed, does that work for you and your team?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant

The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Louisa C. Russell [<mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 1:32 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
Room 128 Parliament Buildings  
Victoria, BC V8V 1X4  
[mike.farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:mike.farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)  
Fax: (250) 356-2178

Dear Honourable Mike Farnworth,

I am sure you are aware of the chasm between the high numbers of sexual assault cases and the very low number of reports to police (915 police incidents in 2016 according to Stats Canada). We are hoping that the new government and your leadership will help transform this situation. The women of British Columbia deserve protection and justice from the criminal justice system. As Canada's oldest rape crisis centre, we have vast experience on the issue and we would like to meet with you in person to share our knowledge and offer some concrete recommendations that could be put in place that would bring about immediate improvements.

Yours sincerely,

**Louisa Russell**  
Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter  
T: (604) 876-0872  
E: [louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)



Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 2:42 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Macleod Strategy Management  
**Attachments:** Macleod Strategy Management.pdf

Greetings,

I will be setting up a meeting for the Minister with this firm – constituency & ministry related.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 1:52 PM  
**To:** 'louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca'  
**Subject:** Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting  
**Attachments:** Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting Mike Farnworth.pdf

Dear Louisa,

Thank you for the letter requesting a meeting with Minister Farnworth.

I would be pleased to facilitate setting up the meeting but am waiting for the House to rise in Victoria which will open the Minister's schedule here in Vancouver. Currently he spends the majority of his time in Victoria.

I will connect when the timing is confirmed, does that work for you and your team?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Louisa C. Russell [<mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 1:32 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
Room 128 Parliament Buildings  
Victoria, BC V8V 1X4  
[mike.farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:mike.farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)  
Fax: (250) 356-2178

Dear Honourable Mike Farnworth,

I am sure you are aware of the chasm between the high numbers of sexual assault cases and the very low number of reports to police (915 police incidents in 2016 according to Stats Canada). We are hoping that the new government and your leadership will help transform this situation. The women of British Columbia deserve protection and justice from the criminal justice system. As Canada's oldest rape crisis centre, we have vast experience on the issue and we would like to meet with you in person to share our knowledge and offer some concrete recommendations that could be put in place that would bring about immediate improvements.

Yours sincerely,

**Louisa Russell**

Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter

T: (604) 876-0872

E: [louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 1:07 PM  
**To:** Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX  
**Subject:** RE: UPDATED: Health Presentation

Thank you Lucinda.

---

**From:** Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, October 27, 2017 10:47 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Dycke, Kassandra HLTH:EX  
**Subject:** FW: UPDATED: Health Presentation

Good morning Talea!

I hope this finds you well on this bright blue Friday. As discussed, please find attached the presentation we prepared for New Democrat caucus CAs. Your CA colleagues will have received a copy from caucus (or they will soon).

- *MoH CA Presentation:* Slides from our presentation, which includes a list of information we ask to provide when referring case work to our office.
- *CA Presentation – Handouts:* This is a compilation of resources that we hope will be helpful to CAs when doing health-related casework.
- *Health Minister Office Casework Gov MLA Point of Contact:* We assigned each constituency office with a point person from our MO team. I'm CC'ing one of our MAs, Kassandra, who is the point person for Minister Farnworth's office.

Hope this is helpful. Don't hesitate to call if you have any questions.

Warmly,

Lucinda Yeung  
Executive Assistant to the Honourable Minister Adrian Dix | Minister of Health  
PO Box 9050 Stn Prov Gov, Victoria, BC, V8W 9E2 | 250-953-3547

---

**From:** van Baarsen, Amanda HLTH:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 26, 2017 12:00 PM  
**To:** Moran, Roseanne LASS:EX  
**Cc:** Dycke, Kassandra HLTH:EX; Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX; Singh, Jasmyn HLTH:EX; Thumath, Meaghan MMHA:EX  
**Subject:** FW: UPDATED: Health Presentation

Thanks again for today Roseanne!

In addition to Jordan's slides, I've included our slides and handouts.

Cheers,

**Amanda van Baarsen**  
Ministerial Assistant to

---

**From:** Will, Jordan HLTH:EX  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 26, 2017 11:45 AM  
**To:** Vasilev, Susan LASS:EX  
**Cc:** van Baarsen, Amanda HLTH:EX; Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX  
**Subject:** UPDATED: Health Presentation

Good morning Susan,

I hope that you have a positive resolution to your issue this morning and are feeling better.

I wanted to provide an update to the presentation we gave this morning as it was noted that one of the PQCO's was out of alignment with their contact information on slide 6. I have resolved the error and this is the presentation that should go out to the attendees.

Thank you for the opportunity to present to your folks today. Please let me know if there is anything further we can provide.

**JORDAN WILL**  
Director, Executive Operations  
Office of the Deputy Minister  
Ministry of Health

P: 250.952.1908 | [Jordan.Will@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Jordan.Will@gov.bc.ca)



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:49 PM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

I am happy to respond.

---

**From:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:47 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Talea, do you want the Minister to respond to her or should I send you bullets so you can get back to her?

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 11:06 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Concern

Hello,

Please find attached concern from a constituent in East Kootenay, s.22  
s.22

If someone could look into this to determine if there is something we can do, that would be appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 2:47 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

s.22

**Heather Smith**

Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 3:37 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Heather,

Just following up on this because of our earlier communication issues 😊.

I haven't received the consent form.

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:30 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

I will get you the consent tomorrow :)

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2017, at 4:00 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Received!

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 2:59 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Testing testing

<image001.png>

**Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022

Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:43 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Constituent Concern

Dear Heather,

Thank you for taking the time to update me on this issue in your riding.

I look forward to receiving the consent form.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:32 PM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Thank you!

---

**From:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:30 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Talea, we can always ask PSB if they have bullets on the issue. Including Angella as she can cliff and direct to PSB.  
Thanks!  
Nikki

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 11:54 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hello Nikki,

Wondering if there any information on this issue, even though I imagine it is a federal issue?

Thanks,

Talea

---

**From:** Maguire, Maeve [<mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 11:35 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Talea,

Thank you for reaching out.

We are wondering what the status of the detachment is. As you likely know, the community is concerned that it will be closed and would like reassurance that it will remain in South Cowichan.

Thank you,

Maeve

---

**From:** "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)>  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 at 11:31 AM

**To:** "Maguire, Maeve" <[Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Maeve,

Further to Liam's message below, I haven't received any further information from you. Has the issue been resolved?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, October 20, 2017 1:31 PM  
**To:** Maguire, Maeve LASS:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Maeve,

Talea, our EA and cc'd on this email, has been heading up MLA questions/concerns that are directed to our Ministry. If you can provide her with the questions you have, she can request the ministry to get some answers for you.

All the best,

Liam

---

**From:** Maguire, Maeve [<mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 20, 2017 11:02 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Liam,

We have had some questions about the status of the Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment. Sonia suggested I ask you to let me know whom I should contact to find out information about it?

Thank you,

**Maeve Maguire**  
Constituency Assistant for  
Sonia Furstenau, MLA for Cowichan Valley

Constituency Office  
164 Station Street  
Duncan, BC

Blog: [www.soniafurstenaula.ca](http://www.soniafurstenaula.ca)

Twitter: @soniafurstenu  
Facebook: @sonia4cowichan

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 12:00 PM  
**To:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting  
**Attachments:** Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting Mike Farnworth.pdf

As attached and below, will set up meeting/presentation if appropriate.

T.

---

**From:** Louisa C. Russell [<mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 1:32 PM  
**To:** Farnworth.MLA, Mike <[Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Vancouver Rape Relief Request for Meeting

Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General  
Room 128 Parliament Buildings  
Victoria, BC V8V 1X4  
[mike.farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca](mailto:mike.farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca)  
Fax: (250) 356-2178

Dear Honourable Mike Farnworth,

I am sure you are aware of the chasm between the high numbers of sexual assault cases and the very low number of reports to police (915 police incidents in 2016 according to Stats Canada). We are hoping that the new government and your leadership will help transform this situation. The women of British Columbia deserve protection and justice from the criminal justice system. As Canada's oldest rape crisis centre, we have vast experience on the issue and we would like to meet with you in person to share our knowledge and offer some concrete recommendations that could be put in place that would bring about immediate improvements.

Yours sincerely,

**Louisa Russell**  
Vancouver Rape Relief and Women's Shelter  
T: (604) 876-0872  
E: [louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca](mailto:louisar@rapereliefshelter.bc.ca)

## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 11:54 AM  
**To:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hello Nikki,

Wondering if there any information on this issue, even though I imagine it is a federal issue?

Thanks,

Talea

---

**From:** Maguire, Maeve [mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 11:35 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Talea,

Thank you for reaching out.

We are wondering what the status of the detachment is. As you likely know, the community is concerned that it will be closed and would like reassurance that it will remain in South Cowichan.

Thank you,

Maeve

---

**From:** "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 at 11:31 AM  
**To:** "Maguire, Maeve" <Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Maeve,

Further to Liam's message below, I haven't received any further information from you. Has the issue been resolved?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Friday, October 20, 2017 1:31 PM  
**To:** Maguire, Maeve LASS:EX  
**Cc:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Maeve,

Talea, our EA and cc'd on this email, has been heading up MLA questions/concerns that are directed to our Ministry. If you can provide her with the questions you have, she can request the ministry to get some answers for you.

All the best,

Liam

---

**From:** Maguire, Maeve [<mailto:Maeve.Maguire@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 20, 2017 11:02 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment

Hi Liam,

We have had some questions about the status of the Shawinigan Lake RCMP detachment. Sonia suggested I ask you to let me know whom I should contact to find out information about it?

Thank you,

**Maeve Maguire**  
Constituency Assistant for  
Sonia Furstenau, MLA for Cowichan Valley

Constituency Office  
164 Station Street  
Duncan, BC

Blog: [www.soniafurstenaula.ca](http://www.soniafurstenaula.ca)  
Twitter: @soniafurstenau  
Facebook: @sonia4cowichan

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 11:06 AM  
**To:** Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** FW: Constituent Concern  
**Attachments:** 20171031144147.pdf; RE: Constituent Concern

Hello,

Please find attached concern from a constituent in East Kootenay, s.22  
s.22

If someone could look into this to determine if there is something we can do, that would be appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 2:47 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

s.22



**Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 3:37 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Heather,

Just following up on this because of our earlier communication issues 😊.

I haven't received the consent form.

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:30 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

I will get you the consent tomorrow :)

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2017, at 4:00 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Received!

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 2:59 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Testing testing

<image001.png>

**Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:43 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Constituent Concern

Dear Heather,

Thank you for taking the time to update me on this issue in your riding.

I look forward to receiving the consent form.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 9:46 AM  
**To:** Smith, Heather LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Great.

Let me know when you hear back.

T.

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 9:31 AM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Thank you. I have reached out to Victims Assistance and now have a call into the Community Based Victims Assistance Worker.



**Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 10:16 AM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Good morning Heather,

I am looking into this matter on our end, if you could follow up with Victims Services in Cranbrook, contact information below, that would be great.

Victims Services BC – Cranbrook  
31 – 11<sup>th</sup> Avenue South  
Cranbrook, BC V1C 2N9  
Tel: 250.489.3471  
Fax: 250.417.4211

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 6:45 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

s.22

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2017, at 3:57 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Thank you!

A Happy Halloween to you as well!

s.22

I will move this forward.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 2:47 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

s.22

<image001.png>

**Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 3:37 PM

**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Heather,

Just following up on this because of our earlier communication issues 😊.

I haven't received the consent form.

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:30 PM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

I will get you the consent tomorrow :)

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2017, at 4:00 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Received!

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 2:59 PM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Testing testing

<image001.png>

**Heather Smith**

Constituency Assistant

Tom Shypitka, MLA

Kootenay East

302 535 Victoria Ave N.,

Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3

Office: (250)417-6022

Fax : (250) 417-6026

Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:43 PM

**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** Constituent Concern

Dear Heather,

Thank you for taking the time to update me on this issue in your riding.

I look forward to receiving the consent form.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498



## **Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 9:16 AM  
**To:** Smith, Heather LASS:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Good morning Heather,

I am looking into this matter on our end, if you could follow up with Victims Services in Cranbrook, contact information below, that would be great.

Victims Services BC – Cranbrook  
31 – 11<sup>th</sup> Avenue South  
Cranbrook, BC V1C 2N9  
Tel: 250.489.3471  
Fax: 250.417.4211

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 6:45 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

s.22

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2017, at 3:57 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Thank you!

A Happy Halloween to you as well!

s.22

I will move this forward.

Best regards,

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 2:47 PM

**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

s.22

<image001.png> **Heather Smith**  
Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 3:37 PM  
**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Hi Heather,

Just following up on this because of our earlier communication issues 😊.

I haven't received the consent form.

Talea

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:30 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: Constituent Concern

I will get you the consent tomorrow :)

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 30, 2017, at 4:00 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Received!

---

**From:** Smith, Heather [<mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca>]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 2:59 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: Constituent Concern

Testing testing

<image001.png>

**Heather Smith**

Constituency Assistant  
Tom Shypitka, MLA  
Kootenay East  
302 535 Victoria Ave N.,  
Cranbrook, British Columbia V1C6S3  
Office: (250)417-6022  
Fax : (250) 417-6026  
Email [Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)

*\*\*Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.\*\**

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]

**Sent:** Monday, October 30, 2017 3:43 PM

**To:** Smith, Heather <[Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca](mailto:Heather.Smith@leg.bc.ca)>

**Subject:** Constituent Concern

Dear Heather,

Thank you for taking the time to update me on this issue in your riding.

I look forward to receiving the consent form.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

## Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

---

**From:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 1, 2017 8:03 AM  
**To:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** RE: BC Hydro

Here we are:

s.22

---

**From:** Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 31, 2017 4:23 PM  
**To:** Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX  
**Cc:** Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX  
**Subject:** Re: BC Hydro

Any contact info if ministry wants to respond?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 31, 2017, at 3:47 PM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <[Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca](mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca)> wrote:

Hello,

Further to a recent meeting in the constituency office with Minister Farnworth, the attendees dropped off this additional confidential document.

The Minister asked that it be sent to the MO to be sent in to the Ministry of Energy, Mines & Petroleum Resources.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora  
Executive Assistant  
The Honourable Mike Farnworth  
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General  
778-875-1498

